**Saturday 06 December 2014**

anonymous [??] joined chat. ~~ 2 ~~03:39:19

Yoruko: alr¡ght are we ready to get th¡s started03:42:31

Yoruko: are you done yet03:46:55

??: this?03:52:44

anonymous [??] is now Oyama Tenshi []. ~~ 2 ~~03:52:47

how does i do the colours?03:53:04

Yoruko: you don't have a d¡splay t¡tle yet03:53:25

Yoruko: ¡t needs to say tensh¡: before your stuff03:53:54

i don't know what?03:53:56

Yoruko: underneath where you put your full name type tensh¡03:54:17

Oyama Tenshi [] is now Oyama Tenshi [Tenshi]. ~~ 2 ~~03:54:27

Tenshi: yeah?03:54:32

Yoruko: cool03:54:34

Tenshi: now, how do i colour?03:54:48

Yoruko: you are currently p¡nk03:56:31

Yoruko: cl¡ck the box w¡th the random letters and numbers ¡n ¡t03:56:42

Tenshi: How do I not be pink?03:56:46

Tenshi: Ok03:57:03

Tenshi: Cool03:57:37

Tenshi: This is her eye colour so.03:57:5203:58:19

Yoruko: whoops03:58:28

Yoruko: what does your character look l¡ke03:58:40

Tenshi: Noooooo, come back04:01:41

Tenshi: Yay04:03:26

Yoruko: oh ¡f ¡t says that ¡t just means ¡ closed my laptop04:07:13

Tenshi: Ah04:07:24

Yoruko: [Yor¡ko ¡s hover¡ng sl¡ghtly ¡n front of the gates of Kudo Academy. It ¡s late summer, and school w¡ll soon be ¡n sess¡on]04:12:11

Yoruko: ((EEP ¡ meant Yoruko04:12:33

Yoruko: whoops))04:12:39

Tenshi: [tenshi was walking into the front gate]04:13:31

Yoruko: Any normal person would be nervous to attend the most prest¡g¡ous mag¡c academy ¡n the realm, but you're Sh¡buya Yoruko. You don't get nervous.04:14:17

Tenshi: ((she is talking to herself?))04:14:48

Yoruko: ((\*h¡ts self ¡n head\* there ¡ go sttart¡ng ¡n second person dang¡t. ¡m too used to my fanf¡c sorry))04:14:53

Yoruko: ((thats not talk¡ng talk¡ng w¡ll b ¡n quotes))04:15:07

Yoruko: ((¡ was just sett¡ng the scene w¡th the []))04:15:20

Tenshi: (ah)04:15:59

Yoruko: A sl¡ght sm¡rk plays along her l¡ps. She was go¡ng to waltz ¡n there l¡ke she owned the place and qu¡ckly establ¡sh a pos¡t¡on for herself among the el¡te. It was only what was expected of her as a member of one of the four noble clans.04:17:54

Yoruko: Yoruko gl¡des through the gates, pay¡ng l¡ttle attent¡on to the demons, angels (ugh), and the occas¡onal humans scattered about the lawns.04:19:26

Tenshi: [Tensi stops at the main gate and looks around.] \*deep breath\* I'm going to be okay. This'll be fun!04:19:37

Tenshi: \*she holds her books tightly and walks into the gates\* \*smiles at everyone as she passes by\*04:21:55

Yoruko: Yoruko sl¡ngs her schoolbag over her shoulder, heft¡ng her textbooks up under one arm as though they we¡gh noth¡ng. She glares at all the angels that pass by, espec¡ally at the ones that bump ¡nto her. Be¡ng from the demon clan of Sh¡buya, the clan of shadows, Yoruko ¡s sl¡ghtly h¡dden from the¡r s¡ght.04:24:51

Yoruko: They apolog¡ze profusely almost every t¡me. "Typ¡cal angel," she huffs, ev¡dently annoyed that she w¡ll have to spend classes w¡th them. Hatred for angels has been ground ¡nto her from b¡rth- ¡t was more of a learned behav¡or than a leg¡t¡mate d¡sl¡ke.04:26:43

Tenshi: Tenshi looks around the court yard and keeps heading into the building. smiling and humming cheerfully.04:27:21

Tenshi: Suddenly a large demon boy elbows me into you, making me drop my books\* "gah!"04:28:33

Yoruko: ((Yoruko ¡s a g¡rl btw))04:29:05

Yoruko: ((desp¡te her gruff att¡tude))04:29:13

Tenshi: (i know)04:29:14

Yoruko: ((okay just mak¡n sure))04:29:28

Tenshi: (i got it) "s-sorry...." the demon boys all laugh04:30:08

Tenshi: \*bends over and starts picking up my books\*04:33:42

Yoruko: A group of guys Yoruko knew from her m¡ddle school are c¡rcled around someone by the entrance. She dr¡fts over to see what the commot¡on ¡s.04:37:49

Tenshi: \*picks up stuff and starts heading to class\*04:38:40

Yoruko: The demon boys close a c¡rcle around her. "where do you th¡nk you're go¡ng? I bel¡eve you owe me an apology for bump¡ng ¡nto me," ch¡mes the one who elbowed Tensh¡.04:40:04

Tenshi: \*sighs\* "sorry. Please move."04:41:01

Yoruko: The boys look l¡ke they're about to protest, but Yoruko ¡nterjects. "Alr¡ght guys, the j¡g's up. The campus ¡s almost l¡terally crawl¡ng w¡th teachers, and I don't want to have to ba¡l you out on the f¡rst day," she says, just try¡ng to avo¡d a hassle.04:43:12

Yoruko: The demons see who's speak¡ng and almost ¡mmed¡ately nod rap¡dly and scatter.04:43:40

Tenshi: Tenshi looks at yoruko and smiles at her. "04:44:27

Tenshi: "thank you."04:44:38

Yoruko: Yoruko looks down at the shorter angel w¡th d¡sda¡n. "Th¡s doesn't mean anyth¡ng, got ¡t?" she starts to turn away.04:45:03

Tenshi: "a-ah, please don't be so angry. Im Tenshi! Nice to meet you."04:45:48

Yoruko: 'She... responded?' Yoruko th¡nks, surpr¡sed,'Doesn't she know who I am?' "I'm not angry," she s¡ghs, sl¡ghtly awkwardly, I just... don't assoc¡ate w¡th... your k¡nd."04:47:57

Tenshi: Tenshi looks confused. "my kind? Oh, you mean like angels and demons? Thats a bit ridiculous! Isn't it?04:49:06

Tenshi: "04:49:08

Yoruko: "R¡d¡culous?" you reply, "That's the way th¡ngs are. I don't know where you come from that makes you so unaware, but the h¡story between our races ¡s anc¡ent and bloodsta¡ned," she turns back towards the entrance, fully ¡ntend¡ng to leave all thoughts of the strange g¡rl beh¡nd her.04:52:32

Yoruko: ((\*she repl¡es))04:52:40

Yoruko: ((gosh dang))04:52:45

Yoruko: ((¡ probs have to go ¡n a sec))04:53:53

Tenshi: (oh, okay. Goodnight.)04:54:15

Tenshi: "hmph! I seem to be the only person who finds this arguement between angels and demons revolting and stupid..." she says to herself. How awful, this whole school is racist...15:18:30

Yoruko: Yoruko walks through the front doors and ¡nto the reg¡strat¡on off¡ce to p¡ck up her schedule and dorm ¡nformat¡on15:21:1815:22:10

Tenshi: Tenshi starts walking to her first period, still upset. She hadn't gotten to meet any demons because of her parents. But she always wanted to befriend one.15:22:42

Tenshi: Tenshi collects her schedule quietly. Sighing as she reads over it. She then goes into the dorm area15:27:22

Yoruko: Yoruko walks on the path wrapp¡ng around the bu¡ld¡ng towards to the dorm bu¡ld¡ngs. She not¡ces three seperate bu¡ld¡ngs, one labeled for each race. 'To avo¡d confl¡ct...' you th¡nk.15:30:25

Yoruko: ((\*she th¡nks))15:30:37

Tenshi: Tenshi looks at all the buildings. 'How dreadful!' she thought. 'i suppose it's for a good reason..'15:31:59

Yoruko: Yoruko glances down at her room number. 666, on the top floor. She ¡s about to head ¡ns¡de when she not¡ces that we¡rd angel- 'What was her name...? It started w¡th a T...' she th¡nks.15:34:03

Yoruko: "Tensh¡!" she says out loud un¡ntent¡onally as the word pops ¡nto her head.15:34:33

Yoruko: Yoruko real¡zes her m¡stake and qu¡ckly covers her mouth, hop¡ng Tensh¡ d¡dn't hear.15:35:10

Tenshi: Tenshi looks incredibly distressed. She sighed as she entered her dorm, pulling along her suitcase.15:35:24

Tenshi: Suddenl hears you, she turns and smiles.15:35:46

Tenshi: "hello! "15:36:20

Yoruko: 'Oh nooo, she heard me,' Yoruko tr¡es to th¡nk of someth¡ng to say, "Uh... you... dropped someth¡ng! Over there!" you po¡nt hurr¡edly towards a spot on the ground a few feet beh¡nd Tensh¡ where a crumpled p¡ece of paper lay.15:38:14

Tenshi: Tenshi looks where you pointed and picked up the paper. 'what's this?' tenshi looks over it and uncrumples it. '666?!' she wouldn't have dropped or owned anything like this. It was unheard of. She quickly threw it out and went into the angel dorm.15:40:34

Yoruko: Yoruko pan¡ckedly looked down at her own p¡le of th¡ngs. That was a paper SHE had dropped! How could she have been so fool¡sh? Yoruko qu¡ckly runs over, snatches up the paper, and hurr¡es ¡nto the dorm, embarassed.15:41:47

Yoruko: ((y ¡s msparp not reg¡ster¡ng me as onl¡ne lol??))15:42:12

Yoruko: ((one sec))15:42:17

Yoruko: ((o great ¡t happened to u too))15:42:39

Yoruko: ((come baaaack))15:45:32

Yoruko: (( :( ))15:58:53

Tenshi: Tenshi starts unpacking in her dorm16:04:56

Tenshi: She finished unpacking and fixed her halo16:12:54

Yoruko: Yoruko arr¡ved ¡n her dorm, pleased to see she was not requ¡red a roommate. The last th¡ng she wanted was some lesser demon try¡ng to k¡ss her feet all year long. She lugged ¡n all her baggae and and spent the next few hours unpack¡ng and sett¡ng up.16:30:20

Tenshi: Tenshi sat down on her bed. Her room seeed lonely, it seemed as though she wouldn't get a roommate. So far the first day was almost over, and she made no friends. Well, mabye that demon girl would befriend her.16:32:32

Tenshi: (\*seemed))16:32:43

Yoruko: [A few hours later now I guess]16:33:26

Yoruko: Yoruko stands up and stretches, her back ach¡ng sl¡ghtly from all the l¡ft¡ng. She maybe be strong but carry¡ng an ent¡re chest-of-drawers ¡nto her room was rather strenuous.16:34:22

16:34:32Tenshi: (is there a curfew?)16:34:38

Yoruko: ((sorry ¡ was lagg¡ng))16:34:41

Yoruko: ((do you want one))16:34:49

Yoruko: ((¡ mean log¡cally the gates would close at l¡ke 10 PM but demons don't sleep much so ¡ dont th¡nk theres a spec¡f¡ed 'be ¡n ur rooms by x' th¡ng))16:35:27

Tenshi: (( it might make sense. With the fued with them. To stop pranks and race violence...))16:36:01

Yoruko: ((yeah good ¡dea))16:36:24

Yoruko: ((curfew at 10:30?))16:36:33

Tenshi: ((yes. And its like 9 now)16:36:53

Yoruko: ((k))16:37:01

Yoruko: Yoruko made her way down the sta¡rs and out onto campus, hop¡ng to grab some d¡nner before curfew at 10:30.16:37:48

Yoruko: She bought a meal t¡cket ¡n the cafeter¡a, wa¡ted for her order, and sat down at a two-person table w¡th her favor¡te d¡sh- Mabo Tofu.16:38:42

Tenshi: Tenshi sets down the history book. She couldn't believe she finished the whole book in a few hours! She went down so she could get food. (she doesn't know about the curfew)16:38:51

Yoruko: ((heheheheh))16:39:18

Tenshi: Tenshi went into the dinning hall and ordered some rice and dango. 'sweet stuff is just too good!' she thought. She looked around and saw the demon girl sitting alone, so she thought she'd finally make a friend. She calmly grabbed her food and walked over to her. "hello! I never got your name"16:41:19

Yoruko: Yoruko looked through her schedule as she ate, rel¡sh¡ng ¡n the f¡ery sp¡cyness of the d¡sh. She had Phys¡cal Tra¡n¡ng f¡rst th¡ng tomorrow. 'Good,' she th¡nks, gr¡nn¡ng, 'I'll get a chance to show everyone who's on top around here.' Just then, Tensh¡ walked up to her, call¡ng out a greet¡ng. She hurr¡edly looked around, ensur¡ng that nobody else was around. "The name's Sh¡buya Yoruko. I get that you're just try¡ng to be fr¡endly and all and I have noth¡ng aga¡nst you personally but I have a reputat¡on to ma¡nta¡n as the next head of the Sh¡buya Clan," you warn her urgently.16:45:12

Yoruko: ((\*she warns her))16:45:27

Tenshi: "shibuya clan? Funny! I just read about them. They are so cool! Oh, well, sorry. I just found a large history book in the libray, so I read it." 'oops!' she was ranting. She always ranted...16:47:55

Yoruko: ((try rambl¡ng ¡ th¡nk rant¡ng ¡s more angry?))16:48:46

Tenshi: ((rambling, whateverrrrrr)16:49:30

Yoruko: "Well ¡f you know of my clan then surely you can understand why ¡t's not a good ¡dea for me to befr¡end an angel. Honestly, I really don't have any ¡ssues w¡th you but I just can't..." she tra¡led off, ¡gnor¡ng the g¡rl's nerd¡ness.16:50:48

Yoruko: ((sorry ¡ ave to leave ¡n a m¡nute keep go¡ng))16:52:30

Tenshi: Tenshi couldn't stand this. The angel/demon fueds where so old and ridiculous. "yes...i suppose. Well, I'll get out of your hair then." she turns to go sit at a different table.16:52:30

Tenshi: ((i have to leave now, so byebye. See you there))16:53:04

Yoruko: ((k bye))16:53:3023:21:00

Yoruko: Yoruko almost changed her m¡nd, but dec¡ded aga¡nst ¡t. The feud may be old but ¡t began for a reason. Angels and Demons can never get along, that concept has been pounded ¡nto you from the moment you could understand ¡t.23:23:19

Yoruko: ((\*her not you))23:24:54

**Sunday 07 December 2014**

Yoruko: (( ¡ know ur there nerd ))01:43:5702:38:55

Tenshi: ((yo?))02:39:49

Yoruko: ((y does she keep do¡ng that))02:42:59

??: yo how do i get here from character creation03:13:57

Aki: ha-ha i fi-gured it out03:18:45

Aki: he-llo?03:19:19

Aki: ((yo guys where the fuck are you))03:20:06

Yoruko: ((ooc ¡s exclus¡vely done ¡n parenthes¡s u dumb fuck))03:22:43

Yoruko: ((go ahead and jump ¡n ¡ll go grab mara))03:23:45

Aki: ((i changed the profanities lol))03:24:12

Aki: ((for example: αςςhοιε))03:24:23

Yoruko: ((oh no))03:24:48

Yoruko: ((please just jump ¡n ¡f ur gonna))03:25:00

Aki: ((idek whats going on03:25:44

Aki: ))03:25:46

Yoruko: ((maybe u should read up))03:30:04

Aki: ((kay)03:30:41

Aki: ((ok i think i get it now))03:35:17

Aki: ((ugh now ita lagging))03:35:40

Aki: ((oh nvm))03:35:48

Aki: ((wait what grade are they in))03:39:36

Yoruko: ((freshman))03:40:3203:42:38

Tenshi: ((high school. And why are your colours so similar?!))03:51:09

Yoruko: ((m¡ne ¡s p¡nk-cr¡mson and hers ¡s orange))03:52:50

Yoruko: ((by s¡m¡lar do u mean same s¡de of the color spectrum))03:53:04

Tenshi: Tenshi sat alone at a table on the other end of the cafe. Pulling a book out of her bag, she sighed. She never really fit in with angels, since she usually hid her wings away.03:53:57

Tenshi: ((yep))03:54:08

Aki: Aki arrives ten minutes before the curfew of 10:30. On her back is a backpack, and she pulls a single suitcase. Her room is number 675, one of the many things memorized from the pamplet she had recieved. She's shaking with nervousness, as she has heard that most of the schools popluation is either demons or angels, while she is human. She doesn't understand how she, so dreadfully normal, could possibly be chosen to practice magic. Lost in her thoughts, she runs into a large, seemingly extremely exasperated demon.03:55:34

Aki: ((yo what exactly do your characters look like))03:55:53

Tenshi: ((well, what does yours. I sent pics on gmail. I'll send again)03:56:51

Yoruko: Yoruko glanced down at her pocketwatch. 'Crap!' she th¡nks, 'Only ten m¡nutes t¡l' curfew?!' Yoruko hurr¡edly cleans up her food and dashes out the door, runn¡ng r¡ght ¡nto human g¡rl who was walk¡ng by unaware.03:57:05

Aki: ((and btw I know thats a ςhιτ introduction I just kinda pulled it out of my αςς))03:57:12

Yoruko: ((no ¡ts good ¡ can make ¡t work))03:57:23

Yoruko: ((u kno what m¡ne looks l¡ke))03:57:29

Aki: ((yup))03:57:38

Aki: "So-rry," Aki said slowly. "I was-n't pay-ing a-tten-tion."03:58:50

Tenshi: Tenshi finishes her meal, and walks out of the hall to see a human and Yoruko. She avoids eye conact with both and quickly walks back to the dorms04:00:18

Aki: ((what no im still here))04:00:27

Aki: ((is anyone still here even))04:14:12

Tenshi: (yep)04:14:22

Aki: ((where is leanne))04:15:26

Tenshi: Dead?04:15:46

Tenshi: (())04:15:53

Aki: ((yay youre back))04:20:21

Yoruko: ((whoops))04:21:06

Aki: ((lol)04:21:52

Aki: )04:21:53

Tenshi: ((yay0))04:22:17

Aki: ((ok leanne make Yoruko say/do something))04:23:26

Yoruko: Yoruko checks her pocketwatch aga¡n. E¡ght m¡nutes. The dorm ¡s a 12 m¡nute walk at least. "Uh, sorry, but you better run ¡f you wanna get to the dorms before curfew," she says hurr¡edly04:23:27

Aki: "I don't ac-tu-al-ly know where they are... I have been here for a while..."04:24:25

Tenshi: Tenshi made it back to her dorm the seconds the gates slam shut. 'peculiar.' she thought.04:24:35

Yoruko: You won't make ¡t walk¡ng, and the last th¡ng you wanna do ¡s spr¡nt back w¡th th¡s slacker. You hear the gates shut ¡n the d¡stance. "Crap!" you say, "Here I doubt you know any fly¡ng mag¡c s¡nce you're new, grab my hand." You are def¡n¡tely NOT lett¡ng yourself get caught out late on the f¡rst day. You summon your mass¡ve black and red leathery w¡ngs, po¡sed to take off.04:28:48

Aki: Aki takes the demon's hand. So far, she doesn't seem to bad, and Aki's notcied the "demons" aren't all like the ones in stories. She's not really sure about flying, though. But before she can change her mind, the ground is meters below.04:31:27

Yoruko: Yoruko carefully ra¡ses her w¡ngs and l¡fts as soon as the g¡rl's hand ¡s ¡n her grasp. Surpr¡s¡ngly enough, she's really l¡ght. You soar qu¡ckly over the campus, sp¡k¡ng across the sky ¡n a way much d¡fferent from the l¡ght, floaty way that angels fly.04:37:41

Tenshi: Tenshi looked out the window hearing a small sound. "is that Yoruko-san? With a human?" she says aloud.04:39:16

Aki: The speed at which the demon flew was surreal. Aki had never moved (or, been moved) this quickly before. It wasn't frightening, surprisingly.04:41:08

Yoruko: Yoruko suddenly spread her w¡ngs vert¡cally and they came to an abrupt stop. She folded her w¡ngs suddenly and they began stopped- they began to drop, and she spread her w¡ngs to the¡r full length aga¡n just before they h¡t the ground, and they landed softly ¡n front of the human dorm. "Go!" Yoruko wh¡spered urgently, "And don't tell ANYONE about th¡s, sorry."04:47:49

Aki: "Thank you." Aki said as she ran throught the doors and up six flights of stairs, stopping, out of breath, at room 675. Luckily, her backpack was nearly empty, and her suitcase-04:52:06

Aki: Her suitcase had been left behind04:52:17

Aki: The curfew bell echoed throughout the dorm, and Aki hears an audible click as her door locks.04:55:13

Yoruko: Yoruko sw¡ngs ¡n her w¡ndow, hop¡ng nobody had not¡ced her fly¡ng back.04:56:46

Aki: ((should we go on to the next day or wait for mara))04:57:19

Yoruko: R¡ght when she lands ¡ns¡de, the w¡ndow and door shut and lock w¡th a cl¡ck, and ¡f she really concentrates she can hear the mag¡cal barr¡er be¡ng act¡vated.04:57:34

Yoruko: ((lets go ahead we can have phys tra¡n¡ng together and she wouldnt have that class))04:57:59

Aki: ((ok))04:58:10

Aki: As Aki lays in bed, her final thoughts before sleep are of the suitcase and, of course, the demon.04:59:41

Yoruko: Yoruko qu¡ckly d¡sspells her w¡ngs and pulls pajamas on before hopp¡ng ¡nto bed. She made a mental note to be more careful ¡n the future- get to know the more ¡nfluent¡al demons enrolled here.05:05:18

Yoruko: ((d¡d u leave))05:14:17

Aki: \*The next day\* Aki nearly jumps out of bed in the morning- she HAS to find her suitcase. She nearly jumps down the stairs and over the railing, stopping herself before she actually does. She runs in the general direction of where the demon flew from last night. She saw a familiar building, near where she had been walking. Thankfully, it was there,sticking out greatly, dark green cloth against tan bricks. She begins to turn back05:14:25

Yoruko: ((neverm¡nd))05:14:31

Aki: ((and no I was just typing))05:14:36

Yoruko: Yoruko dragged herself out of the bed, swep¡ng her red ha¡r over to the s¡de ¡n the m¡rr¡or carefully before chang¡ng ¡nto her tra¡n¡ng clothes, grabb¡ng her bag and head¡ng down to breakfast. She stops a ways away from the cafeter¡a. There she ¡s. It's that g¡rl from last n¡ght. Well... she's not an angel. Yoruko walks up to her, dec¡d¡ng you should at least make a better ¡mpress¡on than you d¡d last n¡ght.05:21:42

Aki: ((i think im gonna use second person. That seems like it works better))05:23:16

Yoruko: ((no dont))05:23:26

Yoruko: ((¡ll get confused))05:23:33

Aki: ((kay))05:23:35

Yoruko: ((OH CRAP DID I DO THAT))05:25:06

Yoruko: ((¡ d¡dnt mean to say you))05:25:14

Aki: Aki nearly runs into the demon again. Theres no mistaking it- she's the same one. Her hair is swept to the side this morning, as oppsed to last night, and Aki αςςumes it is because the demon is not running hastily back to the dorm. "Uh, hi," Aki stammers "Thank you for ta-king me to the dorm last night. I ne-ver got your name. I am Mo-ri-ya-ma A-ki." Hopefully, the demon doesn't notice she's wearing the same clothes, or find it weird she still has her suitcase.05:28:57

Yoruko: Unfortunately for Ak¡, Yoruko doesn't m¡ss much. A g¡rl can't become the head of the Sh¡buya Clan by sk¡pp¡ng over the obv¡ous. "D¡d you... leave your stuff here last n¡ght?" you ask, a crooked gr¡n cross¡ng your face as you try not to laugh. "I'm Sh¡buya Yoruko, by the way."05:32:00

Yoruko: ((god ¡ need to pay more attent¡on to what ¡m typ¡ng))05:32:30

Yoruko: ((\*she \*her \* she \*tr¡es))05:32:53

Aki: Aki's face turns pale "Uh ye-ah I-i left it he-re... Oo-oops..."05:34:24

Aki: ((I decided when she gets embarαςςsed or angry she just kinda adds syllables where syllables do not go))05:35:00

Yoruko: ((k))05:35:15

Aki: ((im tired))05:36:45

Aki: ((im going to bed))05:36:50

Aki: ((good night))05:37:05

Yoruko: ((aw))05:37:26

Aki: ((hi friends))13:15:40

Tenshi: ((yo))13:16:25

Aki: ((we gotta wait for leanne cuz apparently me and her have the first clαςς together))13:20:01

Aki: ((ok lets write out a schedule. How about there is seven periods plus lunch))13:21:49

Tenshi: ((SIGH! Okay, well.that works))13:23:54

Tenshi: ((make up your mind))13:35:19

Aki: ((it kept crashing))13:36:48

Tenshi: ((lame, just restart pc))13:37:00

Aki: ((Im almost done with Aki's schedule))13:37:04

Tenshi: ((cool)13:37:12

Aki: ((PD1- Physical Training (I αςςume this is essential P.E but with fighting as well as excercise. PD2- Angel History I PD3- Mathematics I LUNCH PD4- Beginning Offensive Magic I PD5- Demon History I PD6- Beginning Defensive Magic I PD7- Alchemy I))13:37:59

Aki: Embarαςςed, Aki darts back to where she remembered the dorm to be. When she gets back to her dorm, she nearly collapses. Sherealizes she has to get ready because school started in- she checks the bedside clock- about one and a half hours, and she still has to eat.13:48:57

Tenshi: ((pd1- Magic training. Pd2- angel history. Pd4-math. LUNCH. Pd4-demon history. Pd5 Magic history. Pd6-Offensive Magic. Pd7. Defensive magic))13:51:20

Tenshi: Tenshi finished dressing in her school uniform. Today, since it is the first day of classes, she would strectch her wings a bit. She undid the concealing magic and stretched her wings out. She fixed her halo, and grabbed her bag. She was ready.13:53:19

Aki: At the human orientation meeting, she had been given a normal uniform as well as a training uniform, which she quickly puts on and continues preparation for a normal school day, knowing full well it will be nothing but. Today she has Physical Training, Math I, Demon history I, and Alchemy I. She packs her backpack accordingly, with the normal school uniform, three notebooks, and the history, math, and alchemy textbooks.13:57:25

Aki: As she exits her dorm room, the first thing she notes is how desolated the dorm is. There are probably hardly any humans here, she realizes, as it's a school of magic.13:58:44

Aki: "If it's so em-pty," she mutters "Why do I have to be on the sixth floor in-stead of the first? It would be much more con-ven-i-ent and prac-ti-cal..."14:00:20

Tenshi: Tenshi walks past the human dorm to get to the main school area. ' I wonder if that human girl made it back alright.' she thinks to herself.14:01:03

Aki: As she muttered under her breath about inconveniences and impractialities, she ran into someone else, this time an angel she had never seen before14:02:17

Aki: ((note: your character should not recognize mine))14:02:32

Aki: ((It was very late so she wouldnt have seen very good))14:02:52

Aki: ((I am aallllllllllllllllllllllllllll alone))14:16:11

Aki: ((YAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAY))14:17:44

Aki: As she muttered under her breath about inconveniences and impractialities, she ran into someone else, this time an angel she had never seen before14:20:23

Tenshi: "oh, are you alright?" she said, she made her wings a bit smaller, she didn't want to look powerful to the human girl.14:21:31

Aki: "Ye-ah I-'m fine... Are you o-kay?"14:22:15

Tenshi: "yes. My name is tenshi. You are?" tenshi smiled softly. Maybe she could make a friend with her14:23:02

Aki: "I-'m Mo-ri-ya-ma A-ki," She hopes that she doesn't appear as embarαςςed as she feels, but she can feel her face paling. She needs to pay more attention when walking...14:25:25

Aki: "What do you have this pe-ri-od?"14:25:45

Tenshi: "aki-san, it's nice to meet you. What is your first class?" she looked at the human girl. She never met a human before.14:26:51

Tenshi: "I have magic training"14:27:26

Aki: "I have phy-si-cal train-ing,"14:27:57

Aki: "I'm on my way to break-fast. Would you like to come with me?"14:28:23

Tenshi: "yes!" oops, she said that too fast... "i mean, sure." she tried to look cool, probably looked lame. As usual.14:29:22

Aki: "O-kay. Do you know where ex-act-ly the ca-fe-te-ri-a is?" The angels pale skin was flushed with embarαςςment, but Aki chooses to ignore it.14:31:06

Tenshi: "yes, just follow me." she clutched her bag and turned towards the small building. Lots of demons and angels surrounded the area. She wanted to make sure Aki would be okay. The others are not kind to humans.14:32:42

Aki: "Thank you," Aki said said slowly, and she turned to follow Tenshi. Everyone here was so nice! ((#foreshadowing))14:34:14

Tenshi: Tenshi stretched her wings out. "so, what sorts of magic do you have? "14:35:03

Aki: "Um..." Aki started "I, uh, do not real-ly have any experience with magic yet... My bro-ther was a mage, and he was the one who re-com-men-ded me to the ad-min-ist-ra-tion here... I plan to learn, though"14:39:09

Aki: "What a-bout you?"14:39:48

Tenshi: "well, I have angel blood so, I can use many magics. I just havn't learned much.14:41:00

Tenshi: "14:41:04

Aki: Aki laughs quietly "At least you are fur-ther than me..."14:42:39

Aki: ((yo I invited eryn))14:44:01

Aki: ((shes cool))14:44:09

Tenshi: "Maybe. Humans can be very powerful. I use concealing magic a lot. For my wings." she looked over at the group of angel girls laughing at her and the human. She didn't care much, this girl was very nice.14:44:23

Tenshi: ((eryn like tiny eryn?!?!))14:44:46

Aki: ((I guess?))14:44:56

Tenshi: ((big boobs?))14:45:05

Aki: ((idk I dont go around staring at peoples chests))14:46:27

Tenshi: ((hah))14:47:04

Aki: "Do all an-gels and de-mons have wings?"14:47:53

Tenshi: "all angels do, demons can have them. They don't all have them. Just more powerful ones."14:48:39

Aki: "I see," So Yoruko was powerful then...14:49:17

Aki: The two enter the cafeteria14:49:25

Tenshi: "what will you eat?" she asks after ordering her food.14:50:08

Aki: "I do not know... There is so much I do not re-cog-nize... May-be I will just or-der waf-fles..." That seemed safe.14:51:26

Aki: Aki walks up to the register14:51:59

Aki: \*with a tray of waffles14:52:41

Aki: "Um... How ex-act-ly do I do this?" she asks the cashier. The cashier sighs and walks her through the process. She's a demon, but unlike Yoruko, her horns are nearly covered by thick hair, and are not curved14:54:47

Aki: ((yo guys I changed how your names look))14:58:56

Aki: ((τεηςhι γοrυκο))14:59:08

Aki: ((hειιo?)15:15:06

Aki: (((hειιo?))15:25:33

Tenshi: ((hey))15:26:23

Aki: ((ok say something))15:27:15

Aki: R23wdhfgiojp[;15:30:44

Tenshi: Tenshi looks around the cafe. People are still staring at Aki. 'how rude! She isn't that odd!' she thinks to herself.15:34:11

Tenshi: ((i have to go and shop soon. I will text y'all after))15:35:22

Aki: ((ok))15:36:13

Aki: Aki could feel everone's eyes on her as she walks back to Tenshi. There were no other humans in sight.15:36:57

Aki: "Hu-mans must be ex-treme-ly rare here..." she says, more to herself than to Tenshi.15:37:42

Aki: ((yo))15:59:20

Aki: ((we made schedules for our characters))15:59:31

Aki: ((hειιo?))16:04:30

Yoruko: ((sorry ¡ was read¡ng up))16:04:44

Yoruko: Yoruko watches ¡n surpr¡se as the g¡rl dashes back towards the dorms. 'She d¡dn't even tell me her name?' you are very confused. Were you too forward?16:05:43

Yoruko: ((SHE))16:05:56

Yoruko: ((JESUS CHRIST))16:06:07

Yoruko: ((ILL GET THIS EVENTUALLY))16:06:20

Aki: ((yes Aki told her her name))16:07:24

Aki: ((and lol that fanfic is killing you))16:07:42

Yoruko: ((oh d¡d she))16:10:01

Yoruko: ((¡ thought she ran off f¡rst))16:10:09

Aki: There's ten minutes before clαςς starts. Tenshi has already gone to clαςς, leaving Aki to (slowly) finish her waffles.16:10:16

Yoruko: ((¡gnore that b¡t))16:10:21

Aki: ((and yes read up16:10:24

Aki: ))16:10:25

Yoruko: ((¡ d¡d gomen))16:10:33

Aki: ((lol its funny because I made the word αςς weird looking so now words like clαςς and embarαςςed are weird too))16:11:06

Aki: ((and its fine))16:11:13

Aki: ((you there?)16:13:45

Yoruko: Yoruko sees that human g¡rl from th¡s morn¡ng s¡tt¡ng at a two-person table by herself. 'Well,' she th¡nks, 'Our f¡rst class hasn't even started yet, I can wa¡t to get to know all the ¡nfluent¡al demons unt¡l I have classes w¡th them.' She sl¡des ¡nto the seat across from... "Mor¡yama-kun?" Yoruko asks, "You sure left ¡n a hurry. Sorry ¡f I was too forward or someth¡ng, I wasn't really laugh¡ng at you."16:14:23

Aki: "A-ah no, sor-ry for run-ning a-way like that..." She stands up to throw away her garbage. "School is go-ing to start soon, so I have to go now."16:19:55

Aki: "Sor-ry" she says as she begins to leave in a random direction16:20:36

Yoruko: "Ah, the trash cans are the other way!" Yoruko calls out, then qu¡ckly eats her l¡ght breakfast and follows after her.16:27:47

Yoruko: "I not¡ced you're also wear¡ng the tra¡n¡ng un¡form, do you have phys¡cal tra¡n¡ng f¡rst per¡od?" Yoruko asks.16:28:38

Aki: "O-oh oo-oops..." She pales and turns quickly. For the first time, Aki realizes that γοrυκο as well was wearing the training uniform. "Yes, I do have train-ing first! I as-sume you do as well?"16:31:08

Yoruko: "I sure do," Yoruko repl¡es, "Wanna walk there together?" She throws out her trash.16:33:18

Aki: "Sure! That sounds fun!" Aki smiles. She's never really been all that great at making friends, so meet two new people in one day is great.16:35:16

Yoruko: Yoruko sm¡les back, and starts towards the tra¡n¡ng grounds. She knew that a cons¡derable amount of phys¡cal sk¡ll was requ¡red to even get the class, so she wondered what the seem¡ngly harmless g¡rl was really capable of.16:39:53

Aki: (hειιo?))16:40:49

Yoruko: ((hello?))16:40:58

Aki: ((kay so is kt joining or not))16:42:19

Aki: ((I think I convinced her))16:46:43

Aki: ((yo))17:19:26

Yoruko: ((¡m just wa¡t¡ng for a response ¡s that gonna happen or))18:08:44

Aki: ((i made the last response))18:09:10

Yoruko: ((no u d¡dnt))18:10:50

Aki: ((read up βιτch)18:11:19

Aki: ((ill just resend it))18:11:35

Aki: "Sure! That sounds fun!" Aki smiles. She's never really been all that great at making friends, so meet two new people in one day is great.18:11:45

Yoruko: ((um? ¡ already responded after that?? read up b¡tch))18:12:16

Yoruko: Yoruko sm¡les back, and starts towards the tra¡n¡ng grounds. She knew that a cons¡derable amount of phys¡cal sk¡ll was requ¡red to even get the class, so she wondered what the seem¡ngly harmless g¡rl was really capable of.18:12:26

Yoruko: ((here ¡ resent ¡t))18:12:32

Yoruko: ((seeeee?))18:13:44

Yoruko: ((¡m f¡nd¡ng ¡t hard to d¡fferent¡ate our colors so ¡ darkened m¡ne))18:14:44

Aki: ((you never responded))18:18:46

Aki: Aki blindly follows her, as she still has no clue where to go. One of the few things not included in the orientation pamplet was a map. Maybe she was supposed to have gotten one, but she never had.18:20:22

Yoruko: Yoruko makes her way to a large domed bu¡ld¡ng w¡th Ak¡. She sw¡pes her student ID ¡n the card reader and the doors sl¡de open. "Th¡s ¡s to keep out those who would m¡suse the tra¡n¡ng weapons," she expla¡ns.18:24:06

Aki: "I see," Aki replies. "I have mine some-where in here." She pats her backpack.18:28:19

Aki: ((wow that was terrible.))18:29:00

Yoruko: ((IVE GOT AN IDEA MWAHAHAHA))18:29:24

Aki: ((what?))18:29:41

Yoruko: ((ILL USE THAT FIGHTING ABILITY I GAVE THAT OC IN LIT THE OTHER DAY))18:29:43

Aki: ((??))18:30:26

Yoruko: Yoruko couldn't help a sm¡le cross¡ng her face. She had hers w¡th her as well- but not ¡n the way anybody would expect.18:30:48

Aki: The two enter the facility together18:31:21

Yoruko: "I do too, but ¡t's... not qu¡te the same," Yoruko says to Ak¡ as they walk ¡n.18:31:45

Aki: "What do you mean?"18:31:58

Yoruko: Yoruko rolled up her sleeve to reveal her ent¡re left r¡ght arm ¡s covered ¡n large vary¡ng hexagonal tattoos. "Wa¡t and see," she says, exc¡ted to reveal the strange but powerful f¡ght¡ng method un¡que to the ma¡n branch of the Sh¡buya clan.18:34:18

Aki: "Are you part of one of the high de-mon clans? I feel like I have seen mark-ings like that be-fore..."18:36:03

Yoruko: "You probably have, these are mag¡c transformat¡on c¡rcles bestowed at b¡rth on the he¡r or he¡ress to the Sh¡buyas, one of the four noble demon clans."18:37:55

Aki: "That is act-u-al-ly real-ly cool! I ne-ver thought I would meet a-ny-one a-bove nor-mal sta-tus!"18:41:01

Yoruko: "just wa¡t unt¡l you get to demon h¡story, they never shut up about us," Yoruko responded. It's not l¡ke she wanted to be stuck-up, but ¡f she d¡dn't flaunt her status she would never rec¡eve the respect she requ¡red.18:47:07

Yoruko: ((¡ just real¡zed ¡ put "left r¡ght arm" up there whoops ¡ meant r¡ght arm))18:48:54

Aki: Aki laughs.18:49:43

Aki: "Is clαςς go-ing to start? What time is it? You have a pock-et-watch right?"18:50:38

Yoruko: The two wa¡ted ¡n the entrance hall for a few m¡nutes as the other students showed up. "What weapon do you use?" Yoruko asked.18:51:30

Aki: "Oh! Give me a sec-ond!" She swung her backpack to the ground and dug through it. After awhile, she held in her left hand a small black stone ((may change later))19:06:02

Aki: ((i just needed something to keep you here))19:06:13

Aki: ((ok yeah im making what it would have been before, a canister looking thing))19:07:09

Yoruko: "...What ¡s that?" Yoruko peered at ¡t closely, "A grenade?"19:08:21

Aki: "No," Aki says, turning it over in her hands. "My bro-ther made it. It's a sword. Watch." Just as she raised it, a bell sounded.19:10:53

Yoruko: The teacher came through the doors ¡n a b¡t of a rush. He's cons¡derably tall, and a demon w¡thout a doubt. He has very short, curly purple ha¡r and two curved horns jutt¡ng from h¡s upper forehead.19:13:58

Yoruko: I'm M¡yamoto Ak¡h¡ko, I'll be your teacher for phys¡cal tra¡n¡ng," he says, ¡n a rather monotone vo¡ce.19:15:35

Yoruko: ((¡ d¡dnt wanna f¡nd a new last name so ¡ used m¡yamoto bc ¡ts fa¡rly common))19:15:58

Aki: Aki sighs and brings her left arm to her side again "I guess we are fi-nal-ly start-ing."19:16:42

Yoruko: "Let's go over some safety rules f¡rst. You have all been selected for th¡s class due to your phys¡cal prowess, and therefore you surely do have the ab¡l¡ty to severely ¡njure each other. If that ¡s to occur, the perpetrator w¡ll be suspended and poss¡bly expelled. I w¡ll not have students f¡ght¡ng each other unsuperv¡sed, ¡s that clear?"19:18:38

Yoruko: ((that was the teacher btw))19:18:56

Aki: ((i figured))19:19:16

Yoruko: ((yeah))19:19:21

Aki: The clαςς nods silently19:19:23

Yoruko: He cont¡nues to expla¡n more ground rules- don't use your weapon outs¡de the tra¡n¡ng hall, do not damage school property bes¡des targets, etc.19:21:00

Aki: ((kay what now))19:26:00

Yoruko: ((oh))19:26:20

Yoruko: "All r¡ght, lets get started. One by one I w¡ll br¡ng each of you ¡nto the tra¡n¡ng f¡eld and test your ab¡l¡t¡es to see how I can best approach teach¡ng you. Lets's start w¡th... you," He po¡nts at an unsuspect¡ng angel to h¡s left who ¡s hold¡ng somek¡nd of cha¡n-scythe. She nods v¡gourously and he leads her through a pa¡r of double doors.19:28:25

Yoruko: The teacher's vo¡ce comes from above- from a speaker. "Make your awy to the seat¡ng through the door on the left.19:29:24

Yoruko: ((\*Seat¡ng))19:29:33

Yoruko: ((we gonna watch the battle now19:29:42

Yoruko: ))19:29:44

Aki: Aki begins to pale as she and Yoruko make their way to the arena.19:30:14

Aki: "What if I am not good e-nough? Will I be kicked out?"19:30:36

Yoruko: "Of course not!" Yoruko responds, a b¡t too qu¡ckly perhaps, "I'm sure you are plenty good enough or they wouldn't have put you ¡n phys tra¡n¡ng.19:31:31

Yoruko: "19:31:36

Yoruko: She takes a seat a few rows back, wary of anyth¡ng that m¡ght go fly¡ng.19:32:05

Aki: "That is true... I just-" She was interrupted by the teacher.19:33:19

Aki: "What is your name?" he was asking the angel19:35:20

Yoruko: "Sakak¡bara Aok¡," she says conf¡dently, and the teacher nods. "Alr¡ght Sakak¡bara-kun, show me what you've got."19:38:43

Yoruko: ((IM SORRY I PULLED THAT NAME OUT OF MY ASS I WAS UNDER PRESSURE))19:39:16

Aki: ((lol idc))19:39:28

Yoruko: ((¡ts a comb¡nat¡on of the ma¡n character of knk and a vocalo¡d))19:40:39

Aki: ((lol))19:41:08

Aki: ((wait are they fighting the teacher?19:42:01

Aki: ))19:42:03

Yoruko: ((ya but hes 2 good 4 them))19:42:51

Aki: ((ok))19:43:03

Aki: ((what are the rules of the match?))19:43:39

Yoruko: ((just f¡ght h¡m t¡l they wear themselves out or they get close to actually h¡tt¡ng h¡m))19:44:23

Aki: ((ok)019:44:39

Aki: Mr. Miyamoto shook Aoki's hand, and they both moved to seperate ends of the arena19:45:40

Aki: The bell sounded, and Aoki flung herself into the air, weapon ready.19:46:35

Yoruko: The blue-ha¡red angel swung her scythe h¡gh ¡n the a¡r above her and a¡med at the teacher. Just when ¡t seemed sure ¡t would h¡t h¡m he dodged w¡th ¡ncred¡ble speed and dashed beh¡nd her, suddenly restra¡n¡ng her w¡th unseen threads.19:46:57

Aki: She cried out19:47:13

Aki: Aki was leaned back in her seat, feeling slightly guilty for enjoying the battle.19:48:01

Yoruko: "You have far too many open¡ngs. Work on that," he says, and she nods determ¡nedly. They rematched a few t¡mes, and the angel got better each t¡me. He sw¡tched students, and the battles proceeded th¡s way for a wh¡le.19:48:07

Yoruko: "Okay, who's next?" he called, scann¡ng over the crowd as the demon boy he'd just f¡n¡shed w¡th returned to h¡s seat. "How about you?" he po¡nts stra¡ght at Yoruko.19:49:07

Aki: Aki nudges Yoruko19:49:26

Aki: "he's look-ing right at you. I think it is your turn."19:49:52

Yoruko: "I'm Sh¡buya Yoruko!" she calls down to h¡m, gett¡ng up. She sm¡les back at Ak¡ qu¡ckly. "W¡sh me luck!" she wh¡spers before leap¡ng off the ledge and land¡ng softly on the arena floor below.19:50:40

Yoruko: ((who was that))19:51:13

Aki: ((me))19:51:19

Yoruko: ((wtf))19:51:26

Aki: ((i tried to join on my phone))19:51:26

Yoruko: ((?!))19:51:39

Yoruko: ((oh))19:52:00

Aki: ((ok continue19:53:25

Aki: ))19:53:27

Yoruko: "Sh¡buya, huh?" Mr. M¡yamoto sa¡d, "Th¡s'll be ¡nterest¡ng." He backs up to h¡s start¡ng pos¡t¡on and looks at her. "Don't you have a weapon?" Then h¡s eyes w¡dened as a gr¡n spreads across her face, and he seems to real¡ze someth¡ng. "Sh¡buya ¡ndeed..." he mutters.19:54:51

Yoruko: Yoruko holds her left arm po¡sed above her r¡ght, and gr¡ns at the teacher. He seems to real¡ze what he's actually up aga¡nst once he fa¡ls to not¡ce a weapon.19:55:48

Yoruko: "Let's beg¡n," he says, and the words are barely out of h¡s mouth before Yoruko beg¡ns her ¡nvocat¡on. "I call upon the sp¡r¡ts of my ancestors! Awaken the power ¡n me to destroy all who cross the Sh¡buya! OBLIVION RELEASE!" as soon as she f¡n¡shes, she grabs her r¡ght arm and-19:57:56

Yoruko: Pulls. ¡t. off.19:58:16

Aki: ((oh yeah I remember now))19:58:43

**Sunday 07 December 2014**

Yoruko: Her detached arm sh¡mmers for a moment and then transforms ¡nto an elongated black katana, and a sort of armor covers her rema¡n¡ng shoulder and upper arm. She summons her w¡ngs and takes off, d¡v¡ng at the ¡nstructor and slash¡ng, nearly m¡ss¡ng h¡s face as he ducks to the s¡de. "Looks l¡ke I can't go easy on you, eh?" he says, and suddenly w¡th a sh¡mmer thousands of threads become v¡s¡ble cr¡ss-cross¡ng the f¡eld. He tw¡tches h¡s f¡ngers and they converge, dragg¡ng Yoruko out of the a¡r.20:02:16

Yoruko: She d¡ss¡pates her w¡ngs ¡mmed¡ately, and hav¡ng lost the¡r hold the str¡ngs spr¡ng back ¡nto place. Yoruko moves as fast as the teacher, and for a m¡nute or so they are but a blur, clash¡ng w¡th such force that the floor beg¡ns to crack. Eventually the teacher calls out, "Alr¡ght, I bel¡eve that's enough." They both stop ¡nstantly, and Yoruko sl¡des the sword back ¡nto her arm ¡n one flu¡d mot¡on. She's covered ¡n scratches and bru¡ses, wh¡le the teacher stands w¡thout a s¡ngle ¡njury.20:06:37

Yoruko: Yoruko looks m¡ldly upset that she lost, but she d¡splayed far more power than any of those before her. Mr. M¡yamoto seems sat¡s¡fed, and sends her back to her seat.20:07:44

Yoruko: ((k ur turn enjoy))20:08:00

Aki: ((kay lets do this ςhιτ))20:09:23

Aki: "Now," said Mr. Miyamoto "You," He pointed at Aki "You seem to know this Shibuya Clan member. Maybe her strength has rubbed off on you."20:10:47

Aki: Aki freezes for a second, and then, although nervous, she forces herself to walk down the steps, gripping her sword like a lifeline. A male angel tries to trip her on the way. "What are YOU gonna do, you worthless human?" The boy says. Aki ignores him. αςςhοιεs are below her.20:13:30

Aki: She can feel all eyes on her. "Are hu-mans real-ly this rare to them?" she mumbles to herself. "Or may-be it's just this clαςς."20:14:33

Yoruko: Yoruko makes a mental note to beat up that dumbass angel f¡rst chance she got, and turned to watch Ak¡'s match20:14:33

Aki: She's at the arena now. The teacher scoffs at her; she's pretty small for her age, armed with nothing a but a small metal cylinder. He knows she won't last long. "What's your name, human?"20:16:24

Aki: "Moriyama Aki," Aki responds.20:16:47

Yoruko: Yoruko not¡ces that Ak¡ no longer has the can¡ster from earl¡er, but now holds a sword. 'Is ¡t mechan¡cal?' she th¡nks.20:16:53

Aki: ((what no I sent another message))20:17:09

Yoruko: ((u sa¡d she gr¡pped her sword?))20:17:21

Aki: ((it still looks like a canister. she just knows its a sword))20:17:44

Yoruko: ((sorry ¡gnore ¡t ¡f u want))20:17:46

Aki: She's at the arena now. The teacher scoffs; she's small for her age, and she's armed with nothing but a small, metal canister. "What's your name, human?"20:18:48

Aki: "Mo-ri-ya-ma A-ki," Aki responds slowly20:19:15

Aki: "I've heard that name somewhere..." He says20:19:38

Aki: "Prob-ab-ly my bro-ther," Aki replies "He went here before me."20:20:20

Aki: "Enough of this chat," SAid Mr. Miyamoto "It's time to begin."20:20:51

Aki: Aki raises her left hand and speaks: "Elena, Hunol Delomenuz, Zha Alamim No Anagi Boya"20:21:31

Yoruko: 'Is that Alvan¡zh?' Yoruko th¡nks, 'I d¡dn't know humans could speak ¡t.'20:22:26

Aki: The canister lengthens and is reshaped in a flash of red light. In her hands, now, is a black sword. The teacher grins. "Alvenizh, huh? Ah, yes, I remember now. Moriyama Ryuu, Alchemist and linguistic genius. Shame to say he failed this clαςς, however..."20:24:16

Yoruko: ♦ Sh¡buya watches w¡th ¡nterest. A vo¡ce-act¡vated alchem¡cal weapon? She had heard of Mor¡yama Ryuu- and knew any weapon of h¡s creat¡on would be very powerful. 20:27:52

Yoruko: ♦ ((\*Yoruko)) 20:28:00

Yoruko: ♦ ((not sure y ¡ d¡d that)) 20:28:09

Aki: "Hunoluln!" She shouted, lunging as the sword ignited. Miyamoto took to the air above her, and Aki became still, knowing if she moved a hair, she'd be caught in the invisible strands.20:28:52

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko personally was only fluent ¡n Samanaje, one of the demon¡c mag¡c tongues, and Japanese. 20:33:43

Aki: She stays there for awhile, contemplating possible strategies. She's never been very good at thinking on the spot- it had taken her a while to see how the strings worked. Could she burn them? She moved the sword slowly, too slowly, and she never saw the teacher coem over her from the sky. She swung at him, narrowly missing his face as he pushed back. She saw a glint of the strings too late, and her left arm was stuck.20:33:47

Aki: The sword, of course, is stuck too ((in case it isnt obvious, shes left handed))20:35:20

Yoruko: ♦ ((yoruko ¡s too haha)) 20:35:34

Yoruko: ♦ ((s¡nce her r¡ght arm ¡s k¡nda detachable)) 20:37:28

Aki: Aki growls and attempts to pull her self up over her left arm. The strings tighten around her and she knows she's losing. But she refuses to give up. She can't fail.20:37:48

Aki: ((note: she's not actually going to win(spoilers)))20:38:03

Yoruko: ♦ ((yeah obvs that'd b powerplay they probs wont ever defeat h¡m ¡nd¡v¡dually)) 20:38:30

Aki: The sword is, unfortunately, not melting the strands. She realizes she is a sitting duck for when ever Miyamoto decides to attack. Maybe she can cut the strands? She moves the sword back and forth, and although the strings do not snap, they stretch like elastic. Out of the corner of her eye, she sees Miyamoto coming in again, and pulls her left arm back as far as possible, stretching the strands just as Miyamoto pulls them in the opposite direction. She then realizes that she must have zoned out thinking of a strategy, as she is now dangling by her left arm about ten meters off the ground, or, she was, now, she's falling.20:44:11

Aki: Her back and head hits the ground with a loud thud, and when she looks up, Miyamoto is looking down at her. "I think that's enough." Miyamoto says "Turns out you're worse than your brother, if that's even possible. Humans are weak. How did you even get into this clαςς?"20:46:37

Aki: "I do not know," Aki says "Thank you for your crit-i-cis-m." She said even slower than at the beginning, anunciating every syllable and never breaking eye. "Belogo No Anagi Gurezh." The sword reverted to a canister20:50:07

Aki: ((ok im on my phone now))20:52:34

Aki: ((hello?))20:53:47

Aki: ((leanne))21:06:00

Aki: ((leeeeeeeeeeaaaaaaaanneeeeeeeee))21:22:36

Aki: ((im still here, just on my phone. I check every five minutes))21:31:42

Yoruko: ♦ ((IM SORRY IM MAKING COOKIES)) 21:44:19

Yoruko: ♦ ((woah ¡ d¡dnt want the teacher to be mean)) 21:45:26

Yoruko: ♦ ((ok)) 21:45:29

Aki: ((oh lol what kind))21:45:47

Aki: ((oh sorry should I change it I know it wasnt the best thing ive written but I had to get to the car so))21:46:39

Aki: ((just change what he said at the end. idk what you want him to say))21:48:02

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ts f¡ne she just d¡d better than a few of the others so ¡ th¡nk he wouldnt b l¡ke y u even here 21:53:00

Yoruko: ♦ )) 21:53:05

Aki: (hello?))21:59:43

Yoruko: ♦ ((I DONT KNOW WHAT TO SAY)) 22:01:11

Yoruko: ♦ ((d¡d u not get my message)) 22:01:21

Aki: ((ok I jist had to refresh))22:06:24

Aki: ((let's just pretend he said like good try or something))22:07:02

Aki: ((ok where is leanne))22:16:33

Aki: ((i assume she is still making cookies22:16:49

Aki: ))22:16:55

Tenshi: ((cookieing))22:16:55

Aki: ((yeah cookieing))22:17:34

Tenshi: (COOOOKIEING))22:17:56

Aki: ((btw im still here but im on my phone so its gonna say I keep leaving sorry.))22:18:09

Tenshi: ((it's fine))22:18:33

Aki: ((so for now tell what your character was doing during this time))22:19:30

Tenshi: ((k)) Tenshi walked into her first class, magic history. 'this will be too easy for me' she thinks. 'since I just read the works of magic history'.22:21:03

Yoruko: ♦ ((\*IS HERE\*)) 22:21:53

Tenshi: ((BOUT TIME BIATCH, GIMME COOKIES!!))22:22:13

Yoruko: ♦ ((NO)) 22:22:17

Tenshi: ((NOOOOOOOOOOO))22:22:33

Aki: ((um what))22:24:40

Aki: ((kay so math))22:25:10

Aki: ((math fun yay))22:25:22

Aki: ((yo))22:25:53

Aki: ((did you guys die))22:26:08

Tenshi: Tenshi walked into class and sat in a desk in the front. Looks like most people were already here. Demons seemed to sit in the back, angels in front, and there were almost no humans.22:26:17

Tenshi: And if there were humans, they were harrased by demons and laughed at by angels. 'why is everyone so stuck up?!' she thinks to herself22:27:32

Yoruko: ♦ After phys¡cal tra¡n¡ng ended, Yoruko sa¡d goodbye to Ak¡ and went to the ¡nf¡rmary to treat her ¡njur¡es. She has mut¡ple cuts on her abdomen and legs- She s¡ghed, th¡nk¡ng of how she would have to go ¡nto math all bandaged up. She hurr¡ed, d¡senfect¡ng and wrapp¡ng her cuts w¡th prec¡s¡on and speed. She hurr¡ed to the math classroom ¡n the ma¡n bu¡ld¡ng, hop¡ng she wouldn't be late. 22:27:57

Aki: After the battle, Aki was embarrassed. She had wanted to beat Miyamoto, and she couldnt. She had hardly made a swing at him. she thought of this as she walked nearlywalking straight into a wall.22:29:00

Aki: (wow that was terribly written))22:29:26

Tenshi: ((it's okay))22:29:42

Yoruko: ♦ She walked ¡n, and took a seat ¡n the very back by the w¡ndow. She checked her pocket watch- she st¡ll had a few m¡nutes before the class started. 'R¡ght on t¡me,' she th¡nks, glad she was gett¡ng back on her feet after such a we¡rd f¡rst day yesterday. 22:30:18

Aki: ((she really needs to stop zoning out))22:30:24

Yoruko: ♦ ((yeah)) 22:30:32

Aki: Aki walked in just as the bell rang, and hurriedly took a seat next to Yoruko. "Hey," she whispers "Are you o-kay?"22:31:51

Tenshi: Tenshi glanced at Yoruko, she was injured?! She was so strong, but she was hurt?!22:31:52

Tenshi: Tenshi walked over to sit with Aki. "hello, can I sit with you?"22:36:14

Aki: "Yeah of course! you are in this class too?"22:37:15

Yoruko: ♦ "It looks worse than ¡t ¡s, don't worry," she sa¡d to Ak¡, "But maybe you shouldn't s¡t here. The other demons get a b¡t agress¡ve when lesser demons take the back seats, they would def¡n¡tel be p¡ssed ¡f a human sat here." she looks up when she hears another vo¡ce. "Tensh¡?! Uhm.. sure you can s¡t here but I can guarantee you'll get beat up." 22:38:01

??: ((boo?))22:38:17

??: ((shat))22:38:24

Aki: ((kt go to settings))22:38:37

((I didnt apply the thing))22:39:05

((ow thats bright))22:39:11

Tenshi: "im not scared. " Tenshi sits next to Aki and smiles at you both.22:39:14

((All better))22:39:59

Aki: "Where should I sit, then? Ang-els are in the front and de-mons in the back. I might as well sit with you guys."22:40:49

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko tr¡es her best not to make a pa¡ned face. She'll qu¡ckly become an outcast ¡f she s¡ts w¡th these two. "I'm sorry," she says, genu¡nely d¡stressed, and moves to the other s¡de of the classroom and s¡ts am¡d a few demons. 22:40:59

Aki: (kay kt be late))22:41:14

Yoruko: ♦ ((she can come s¡t w me st¡ll)) 22:41:26

Sora: ((um)) 22:41:34

Sora: ((idk what to do)) 22:41:40

Yoruko: ♦ ((say "Tsuch¡da sat ¡n front of Yoruko" ¡n a more elaborate way)) 22:42:05

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ l¡ke how on the r¡ght ¡t says we r all oc's and then kt ¡s a '??')) 22:42:46

Sora: ((lol)) 22:42:54

Aki: Aki feels sick, now as she goes to sit with Tenshi. Today was going to shit.22:43:14

Yoruko: ♦ ((gtg for a few m¡nutes)) 22:45:13

Aki: Listening to Tenshi's rambling helped slightly, but as the bell rang, she still was dissapointed at herself for losing a friend22:45:38

Tenshi: "Aki, are you okay? "22:46:06

Aki: "yes. I am just tir-ed from a bat-tle I had last per-i-od."22:47:40

Tenshi: Tenshi nods. She knows that aki wasn't telling her everything, but she won't push it out of her.22:48:48

Aki: "what did you do last per-i-od?". Since the teacher hasnt arrived, she might as well try to make conversation22:50:02

Sora: Sora, having overslept a great deal, ran into the classroom. He looked around the room, and decided to make as little a scene as possible and sit near other demons. He picked one at random and sat in front of her. He then turned around, smiled, and whispered, "Hello there, I'm Sora." ((I cant write dont judge me)) 22:50:29

Tenshi: "just the usual magic history." Tenshi looked around at all the demons and angels. Was aki the only human?22:51:23

Aki: ((just fyi leanne disappeared so you may have to wait awhile))22:51:27

Sora: ((gosh diddly darn it)) 22:51:41

Aki: "I do not take that course. What do you learn a-bout?"22:52:10

Sora: ((Why does aki do the '-' thing by the vowels)) 22:52:50

Tenshi: "well...uh...history...of magic... it was a great class, but since I already read the whole book we read in class all year. So..."22:53:05

Aki: ((it seperates syllables. Its supoosed to resemble her talking slowly))22:53:25

Sora: ((Oh kk 22:53:36

Sora: ((\*)) dangit)) 22:53:47

Aki: "Do you read a lot?"22:54:28

Tenshi: "i enjoyed it. Has everyone been nice to you? If anyone is rude, tell me." Tenshi stretched her wings, which makes her look more intimidating.22:54:30

Tenshi: "yes, all the time!"22:54:40

Aki: "You are ve-ry odd. You are us-u-al-ly hap-py nd care-free, but you can look pret-ty ter-ri-fy-ing when you want..."22:56:28

Tenshi: "only when I need to..." tenshi blushed, she hated to look scary.22:57:19

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko s¡lently thanked the demon who greeted her. Someth¡gn to take her m¡nd off the crush¡ng gu¡lt of abandon¡ng Ak¡. "Sh¡buya Yoruko, n¡ce to meet you." 22:59:37

Yoruko: ♦ ((btw sh¡buya ¡s a very prest¡g¡ous clan ur cho¡ce whether or not to say u have heard of them)) 23:00:01

Sora: Sora grinned, "Ah, what a pretty name! Do you enjoy math class? What other classes are you taking?" He obviously hadn't recognized the name. 23:02:25

Aki: ((yo leanne call forth the teacher))23:03:19

Tenshi: ((i'll be teacher))23:03:33

Aki: ((ok))23:03:59

Tenshi: "hello students." the demon teacher walks in. "who here is good at mathematics?"23:04:56

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko blushed a l¡ttle. Pretty? The most anyone ever sa¡d about her name was that ¡t was very ¡nt¡m¡dat¡ng. "Math ¡s okay, but I prefer hands-on classes. I'm also ¡n Phys¡cal and Mag¡cal Tra¡n¡ng, as well as Demon H¡story III and Alchemy I..." she recalls. 23:05:13

Tenshi: ((i could be teacher, but also I such at it??))23:05:50

Yoruko: ♦ ((do u want me to?)) 23:05:59

Tenshi: ((sure))23:06:30

Aki: ((yeah leanne youre good at ut))23:06:34

Yoruko: ♦ ((ok can we make ¡t an angel teacher ¡ feel l¡ke a demon teacher would just b really Karkar about math)) 23:07:35

Yoruko: ♦ ((\*karkat)) 23:07:41

Aki: ((and thats a bad thing why))23:08:30

Tenshi: ((k))23:08:31

Yoruko: ♦ The teacher, an angel, got up from her desk when the bell rang, ¡ntroduced herself as Ko¡zum¡ Lena and called roll. She went to the board and wrote "Algebra". "Alr¡ght class," she says ¡n a s¡ng-song vo¡ce, "Who can g¡ve me a def¡n¡t¡on of Algebra?" 23:11:03

Sora: ((darn it leanne)) 23:11:25

Yoruko: ♦ ((wHAT)) 23:11:44

Tenshi: Tenshi rasies her hand.23:11:52

Sora: (I just finished a thing)) 23:11:56

Yoruko: ♦ ((SORRY WAS URS BETTER)) 23:12:16

Sora: ((obvs not)) 23:12:26

Tenshi: "the part of mathematics in which letters and other general symbols are used to represent numbers and quantities in formulae and equations."23:13:25

Tenshi: ((since none of you ANSWERED ME))23:13:38

Yoruko: ♦ "Correct. I'm glad to see such enthus¡asm for mathemat¡cs." The demons around her sn¡ckered, and other glared, fur¡ous that she had taken one of the better seats ¡n the bach 23:13:45

Aki: ((did you copy paste a definition))23:13:56

Yoruko: ♦ ((I WAS ABOUT TO SEND THAT SHE CALLED ON HER)) 23:14:02

Yoruko: ♦ ((DO U NOT KNOW THE DEFINITION OF PATIENCE)) 23:14:12

Tenshi: ((.....no.....))23:14:17

Tenshi: Tenshi smiled brightly.23:14:38

Aki: ((kiss up))23:15:06

Tenshi: ((shush, she is just smart))23:15:31

Aki: ((i would have Aki say that but its kinda ooc for her)23:15:56

Tenshi: ((mhm))23:16:16

Yoruko: ♦ The demon g¡rl beh¡nd Tensh¡ taped a note to Tensh¡'s back that sa¡d "KICK ME." An old tr¡ck, but st¡ll an effect¡ve one. 23:16:40

Tenshi: Tenshi stretch her wings out and glared at the demon behind her.23:17:42

Tenshi: She looked pretty intimidating. She took the note off and looked back to the teacher.23:18:22

Aki: Aki tried to pay attention to the teacher, but instead finds her self staring at the board for a long while. Its not like they hadnt done algebra before, so it didnt really bug her.23:20:55

Tenshi: Tenshi already knew most of the things the teacher was saying. She took out her books and started to read.23:22:47

Sora: Sora tried his best to pay attention, but gave up rather quickly. He began doodling seemingly random symbols in his notebook. 23:25:18

Sora: ((y does hayley keep leaving and coming back)) 23:29:42

Sora: ((also we r p much at a standstill)) 23:29:54

Tenshi: ((does not know))23:30:14

Aki: ((im on my ohone so it is glitchy))23:30:25

Aki: ((yo leanne make the teacher do something))23:31:00

Tenshi: ((yes))23:31:10

Yoruko: ♦ ((eep)) 23:32:11

Aki: ((leanne make this interesting))23:32:43

Yoruko: ♦ ((k)) 23:32:47

Tenshi: ((INTERVENTION))23:32:57

Aki: Aki is currently asleeo23:32:58

Aki: ((WE ARE NOT DOING THIS INTERVENTION SHIT))23:33:23

Aki: ((I REFUSE))23:33:36

Tenshi: ((INTERVENTION!!!!!!))23:33:42

Tenshi: ((\*throws jackets at hayley\*))23:34:00

Aki: ((FUCK YOU))23:34:23

Tenshi: ((no thanks...))23:34:40

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko breezed through the ass¡gnment after the lecture, and looked around the room. Everyone else was st¡ll work¡ng, or ¡n some cases, sleep¡ng. She peeked over Sora's shoulder, and saw h¡m draw¡ng symbols all over h¡s notes. "Um, Sora? Are you try¡ng to enchant your homework?" Yoruko asks jok¡ngly. 23:35:06

Yoruko: ♦ ((yo thats my jacket g¡ve ¡t back 23:35:56

Yoruko: ♦ not cool)) 23:36:01

Tenshi: Tenshi keep reading, the work was already done anyways.23:36:36

Yoruko: ♦ ((kt respond)) 23:37:22

Sora: Sora laughed, and abandoned his work. "If only. I can't say I enjoy math very much. I'm much more useful with magic." 23:38:57

Aki: ((aki is gonna sleep pretty much the entire class. brb dinner))23:40:06

Sora: ((Um do I need to do more)) 23:41:21

Sora: "You said you enjoyed hands-on classes, right? So do you enjoy combat classes? Magical or phsyical?" 23:43:13

Yoruko: ♦ "I l¡ke to th¡nk I'm pretty good ¡n phys¡cal. I had ¡t f¡rst per¡od, and the teacher couldn't hold back ¡n h¡s pract¡ce f¡ght w¡th me. Unfortunately, I d¡dn't exactly come out unscathed, as you can probably see." She gestured to the bandages on her legs and face. 23:47:06

**Monday 08 December 2014**

Sora: "Wow, it's amazing you could do so well against a teacher and take so little damage." He tried to remember what the person at the front desk had told him, but he didn't get a written version, so he couldn't. "Hm, I wonder if I have a physical training class. I just arrived here, so the only classes I really know I have is this class and lunch next." 00:04:14

Aki: Aki wakes up to the sound of the bell for lunch00:22:22

Tenshi: Tenshi stands um. "hey, would you like to eat with me Aki?"00:22:54

Yoruko: ♦ ((lUNCH IS NOT NEXT)) 00:23:18

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡t ¡s currently second per¡od u dumbbutts lunch comes after 3rd)) 00:23:35

Tenshi: ((shush))00:23:55

Sora: ((it's 3rd period tho???)) 00:23:55

Aki: Aki nods quickly. "That would be awe-some!"00:25:20

Tenshi: "great!"00:26:08

Sora: ((??? we r playing it as lunch being next i'm so confused???)) 00:26:25

Tenshi: ((yes))00:26:33

Sora: ((k so how should sora meet tenshi and aki?)) 00:27:22

Sora: ((the one-eyed kid wants to be included)) 00:27:38

Yoruko: ♦ ((wa¡t kt hold up)) 00:27:41

Tenshi: ((YES))00:27:44

Aki: They sit down at table near the edge of the cafeteria. Aki has gotten a plain peanut butter and jelly sandwich with apple juice.00:28:00

Tenshi: Tenshi sits next to her and eats a small pastery.00:28:35

Aki: ((Tenshi and Aki are already sitting at a convenient five seat table))00:28:50

Sora: ((Kk)) 00:29:04

Tenshi: ((SO CONVENIENT))00:29:15

Aki: "What is that? I have ne-ver seen that kind of food be-fore. Is it u-nique to an-gels?00:30:42

Aki: "00:30:47

Tenshi: "yeah, it is. Wanna try some?"00:31:25

Aki: "Sure!"00:31:38

Tenshi: Tenshi cuts you a small bite and passes it to you00:32:27

Aki: Aki eats it slowly00:32:58

Aki: "Wow. This is good!". She says through a mouth full of food00:33:42

Aki: "What do you have next?"00:34:14

Tenshi: ((does not remember my schedule))00:35:08

Aki: ((you have demon history I))00:35:41

Sora: "Hey, Yoruko, would you like to eat lunch with me?" Sora asked as he stood up to leave. 00:36:23

Tenshi: ((thank)) "demon history. Should be fun!"00:36:23

Tenshi: "demon history. It should be fun!"00:37:34

Yoruko: ♦ "Sure th¡ng," Yoruko gathers up her th¡ngs and leaves the class w¡th Sora. 00:37:37

Aki: ((mara actually you havw magic history))00:38:25

Aki: ((aki has demon history))00:38:38

Tenshi: ((thats my first))00:38:40

Yoruko: ♦ ((uh oh)) 00:38:47

Tenshi: ((oh well))00:38:49

Aki: ((leanne and kt have free periods))00:39:23

Tenshi: ((like losers))00:39:35

Aki: ((and then all four of us have alchemy I)00:39:38

Tenshi: ((nice))00:39:51

Aki: ((wait mara has defense magic last period))00:40:15

Yoruko: ♦ ((poor mara all alone)) 00:40:27

Tenshi: ((\*sobs\*))00:40:45

Sora: Sora and Yoruko sit at a table directly next to Tenshi and Aki. "Do you know what class you have next? I'll have to get my schedule after lunch." 00:40:52

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko orders katsudon and s¡ts down w¡th Sora. "I have a free per¡od next, so I'll come w¡th you to the of¡ce to get your schedule ¡f you'd l¡ke." 00:41:35

Tenshi: Tenshi looks over at them. "hmmm..."00:41:36

Yoruko: ♦ ((\*Off¡ce)) 00:42:21

Aki: "I am go-ing to go-o to class ear-ly I think. Yo-ou guys can sta-ay here."00:43:43

Tenshi: "oh, alright. See you Aki!"00:44:11

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko glances over at the table that Ak¡ and Tensh¡ are s¡tt¡ng at. What a co¡nc¡dence that the table Sora p¡cked was r¡ght next to them. She tr¡es to avo¡d eye contact, feel¡ng bad about earl¡er but know¡ng she can hardly worry over the past. 00:44:23

Sora: "Ah, that'd be great~ Do you happen to know where it is? I get lost easily, so I'm not entirely sure how to get there." Sora laughed. He watched Yoruko fidget for a moment before asking, "You okay?" 00:46:08

Aki: ((yay back on computer))00:46:28

Aki: ((ugh I'm the only one in demon history))00:46:40

Tenshi: Tenshi quietly eats alone. She never fits in with angels, she couldn't talk to demons, and her only friend is a human. She hated being alone.00:46:45

Sora: ((Tenshi is an angel right?)) 00:47:12

Tenshi: ((yes))00:47:20

Yoruko: ♦ "Yeah! I'm f¡ne. I'm just a l¡ttle worr¡ed about someth¡ng, ¡t's noth¡ng ¡mportant." 00:47:23

Aki: ((mara im rewriting your schedule a bit))00:48:16

Aki: ((you have demon history with Aki now))00:48:31

Aki: ((otherwise we'd both be alone))00:48:45

Tenshi: ((okay))00:48:53

Yoruko: ♦ ((yo kt r we go¡ng now)) 00:50:15

Sora: ((is lunch over?)) 00:50:27

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡t can b unless u wanna chat)) 00:50:56

Sora: ((I was gon invite tenshi to sit w/ us)) 00:51:16

Tenshi: ((YES))00:51:24

Yoruko: ♦ ((o dear)) 00:51:30

Yoruko: ♦ ((yoruko m¡ght actually fl¡p her l¡d but ok)) 00:51:49

Sora: ((Oh um)) 00:51:57

Yoruko: ♦ ((not necessar¡ly angr¡ly but l¡ke pan¡c and run)) 00:52:21

Tenshi: ((now regrets being an angel because I fell left out))00:52:34

Sora: ((erm well can she just b nervous and not actually run away)) 00:52:59

Tenshi: ((i could actually make a cooler character as a demon...))00:53:50

Sora: Sora glanced over to where Yoruko seemed to be avoiding; he noticed a blonde angel sitting alone. "Hm, that girl seems rather lonely. Should we invite her to sit with us? I think she was in our math class last period." 00:55:13

Sora: (('tis done)) 00:56:00

Tenshi: Tenshi shifts her wings a bit and continues eating.00:56:06

Sora: ((did she hear him or..?)) 00:56:25

Tenshi: ((no, her wings are just large))00:56:47

Sora: ((o)) 00:56:55

Tenshi: ((so she usually conceals them, but on the first day she feels like she needed them to be out))00:57:25

Sora: ((where did leanne abscond to)) 00:57:49

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko v¡sually pales. "Uh... That's probably not a good ¡dea. I mean Tensh¡'s super n¡ce, but... she's an angel and..." She felt horr¡ble for abandon¡ng Tensh¡ when she had no angel fr¡ends of her own, but some sacr¡f¡ces have to be made to ma¡nta¡n her reputat¡on. "Due to my stand¡ng," Yoruko says a l¡ttle more f¡rmly than before, "I can't really assoc¡ate w¡th any non-demons publ¡cly. It was f¡ne ¡n f¡rst per¡od because I d¡d a good show of ¡mpress¡ng averyone but at other t¡mes..." 00:58:24

Yoruko: ♦ ((the vo¡d)) 00:59:05

Aki: ((Tenshi pd1- Magic history I Pd2- angel history III Pd3-math I LUNCH Pd4-defensive magic I Pd5 demon history I Pd6-Offensive Magic I Pd7. Alchemy I))00:59:24

Aki: ((hειιo?))01:03:53

Yoruko: ♦ "I th¡nk we should get go¡ng so we can get your schedule before your next class," Yoruko says, dec¡d¡ng to leave before Sora made any type of advances towards speak¡ng to Tensh¡, "Are you done eat¡ng?" 01:04:23

Tenshi: Tenshi finishes her food and grabs her things. She walks out and heads onto her next class.01:06:08

Sora: Having spent the majority of his life among humans, he didn't understand demon social order. He considered asking about it, but was relieved when the subject was changed. "Ah, yes. Thank you again for accompanying me."" 01:08:16

Aki: Aki sits in the back of the clαςςroom, knowing there would be no demons; they would all be in demon history III or higher. She probably shouldn't have abandoned Tenshi, and she had a sick feeling of guilt.01:09:08

Yoruko: ♦ "No prob," Yoruko responds casually, throw¡ng away her trash and head¡ng towards the reg¡strat¡on off¡ce. 01:09:34

Tenshi: Tenshi walks into defensive magic.01:10:11

Sora: Sora followed Yoruko's lead, looking around as he tried to memorized the layout of the school. "This school is so large," he said absent-mindedly. 01:11:01

Tenshi: ((\* demon history))01:11:03

Aki: ((lol nice))01:11:16

Aki: Aki gestures over to Tenshi to inicate she should sit by her.01:11:47

Tenshi: ((shush)) "oh, hi!" tenshi walks over and sits next to Aki01:12:10

Aki: "Hey. Sor-ry for a-ban-don-ing you in the ca-fe-te-ri-a..."01:13:02

Tenshi: Tenshi looks confused. 'she abandoned me?' she thought. "it's fine?"01:14:14

Yoruko: ♦ "Yeah," Yoruko responded, "There are around 4,000 students currently attend¡ng, about 3,000 of wh¡ch are demons," she holds open the door to the off¡ce for Sora. 01:14:15

Aki: "So, have you read the text-book for this clαςς too?"01:15:11

Sora: "That's incredible, oh, thank you," Sora said. He walked into the office and spoke to the person behind the desk for a moment, and received a sheet of paper. He walked towards Yoruko and looked at his paper. "It looks like I have a free period, then alchemy." 01:19:31

Yoruko: ♣ "Awesome. We both have free per¡od and alchemy w¡th each other. Wanna do someth¡ng together dur¡ng free per¡od?" 01:21:15

Sora: ((Um what are they going to do wander around campus)) Sora smiled, "Sure. I'm glad I sat in front of you, we do seem to have a lot of classes together." 01:23:25

Yoruko: ♣ (( ¡ have no ¡dea what to do )) 01:24:06

Aki: ((maybe study math or something idk talk go to the library play video games(do those even exist in this universe?)))01:24:08

Yoruko: ♣ ((ya v¡deo games sounds good)) 01:24:23

Sora: ((did hayley change the schedules bc i didnt think i made them have so many classes together i tried to have sora have classes w/ tenshi and aki too) 01:24:48

Yoruko: ♣ "Me too. How about we go play v¡deo games at my place? Unless you're not ¡nto that sort of th¡ng...?" 01:25:13

Aki: ((only maras and eryns to make them have more clαςςes with us))01:25:15

Yoruko: ♣ ((not really ¡ only have l¡ke 3 w u ¡ th¡nk)) 01:25:30

Sora: ((no its like 5)) 01:25:50

Yoruko: ♣ ((ser¡ously)) 01:26:04

Aki: ((leanne we have 5 together))01:26:18

Sora: ((yeah)) 01:26:21

Aki: ((plus lunch))01:26:31

Yoruko: ♣ ((wtf)) 01:26:51

Sora: ((should i make it so i have more classes w tenshi bc i dont have mayn w/ her)) 01:27:27

Yoruko: ♣ ((btw ¡m mak¡ng that l¡l pref¡x th¡ng over there b Yoruko's current mood accord¡ng to the altern¡an quadrants)) 01:27:27

Sora: ((its too late for the ones after lunch but i can change the ones before math)) 01:27:48

Yoruko: ♣ ((aw but we have demon h¡story together)) 01:28:10

Yoruko: ♣ ((eryn can b ¡n our demo h¡story class w us)) 01:28:20

Yoruko: ♣ ((\*demon)) 01:28:26

Sora: ((ya but we also have math, lunch, free, defensive magic, and alchemy together 01:28:49

Sora: ((\*)))) 01:28:55

Sora: ((I could just change magic training to magic history)) 01:29:57

Yoruko: ♣ ((k)) 01:30:09

Sora: (kk)) 01:30:18

Yoruko: ♣ ((kt respond)) 01:30:48

Sora: ((k)) 01:31:07

Aki: ((\*aggressively waits for mara to return cuz I have no one else to talk to\*))01:32:49

Sora: "No, I'd love to~ Although I must warn you, I haven't played many video games, so I suck pretty badly at them." 01:32:58

Sora: ((shall we time skip we all have alchemy)) 01:34:24

Yoruko: ♦ ((aw ok but ¡m respond¡ng)) 01:34:45

Sora: ((lol ok but after we should)) 01:35:03

Yoruko: ♦ "Haha, all the eas¡er for me," She leads h¡m to the demon dorm and up the sta¡rs. They should really ¡nvest ¡n elevators. "What floor ¡s your dorm on?" she asks. 01:36:01

Sora: ((How many floors r there)) 01:36:43

Sora: "I'm on the third floor. I'm suppose to have a room-mate, but I have yet to see him or his things." 01:40:15

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ th¡nk the demons should b fa¡rly gender amb¡guous l¡ke a demon g¡rl ¡s just as l¡kely to get w¡th a g¡rl as she ¡s w¡th a boy but angels and humans are seperated by gender)) 01:40:41

Yoruko: ♦ (( so ¡n the angel dorms ¡t'd probs b l¡ke 1-3 boys only and 4-6 g¡rls only)) 01:41:08

Yoruko: ♦ ((but ¡ts whatever ¡n the demon dorms)) 01:41:17

Sora: ((Wait why?)) 01:41:35

Sora: ((But ok Sora is p girly looking so)) 01:42:04

Yoruko: ♦ ((bc ¡ th¡nk ¡t f¡ts w¡th demons l¡ke angels are all upp¡ty and perfect and adam/eve and humans generally follow that but demons r just l¡ke fuck that ¡ do what ¡ want)) 01:42:39

Yoruko: ♦ ((lol)) 01:42:46

Sora: ((oh so u mean the dorms do that not the race is gender ambiguous)) 01:43:17

Yoruko: ♦ "Cool, I don't have a roommate to my knowledge yet." 01:43:27

??: ((Wait I'm confused what's going on))01:43:30

Yoruko: ♦ ((no ¡ mean l¡ke ¡n general they don't care about gender relat¡onsh¡p-w¡se but ¡t appl¡es to the dorms yes)) 01:43:56

Sora: ((kk)) 01:44:06

??: ((Can someone help me...))01:44:41

Sora: ((K so lets do a time skip so we can all b in alchemy together)) 01:44:57

Sora: ((also are u planning on them being dormed together?)) 01:45:10

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡dk)) 01:45:18

??: ((Ok got it but who's sora))01:45:20

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡f u want ¡ dont m¡nd)) 01:45:29

Sora: ((kt)) 01:45:33

??: ((Ok and who's yoruko again?))01:45:50

Sora: ((Leanne)) 01:45:55

??: ((I've never done an RP before..))01:46:11

??: ((Wait is anyone here ?))01:47:13

Yoruko: ♥ After two hours of absolutely destroy¡ng Sora ¡n Halo Reach the Yoruko grabs her stuff and heads down the sta¡rs w¡th h¡m. 01:47:14

Yoruko: ♥ ((\*yoruko not the yoruko)) 01:47:28

Yoruko: ♥ ((A Gu¡de- ♥ very happy ♦ sat¡sf¡ed ♣ d¡spleased ♠ very upset)) 01:48:26

Yoruko: ♥ ((¡m here)) 01:49:08

Yoruko: ♥ ((¡ th¡nk kts here)) 01:49:13

Sora: ((Kk but like seperate sides and no weird shat going down also is that what she is feeling or what u r feeling)) Then, after a while of Sora rambling about basically nothing, they reached the alchemy clasroom. 01:49:28

Celestia: ((Well my phone is being crappy rn))01:49:34

Celestia: ((No not pink!))01:49:41

Yoruko: ♥ ((her mood)) 01:49:49

Celestia: ((Ok can someone explain what's going on?))01:50:33

Yoruko: ♥ ((cl¡ck log and read the rp from the beg¡nn¡ng)) 01:50:54

Sora: ((Wait y was she displeased at the office)) 01:51:00

Yoruko: ♥ ((¡ts not super long)) 01:51:00

Yoruko: ♥ ((¡ meant to change ¡t earl¡er when they were at lunch)) 01:51:15

Sora: ((should i do the same or?)) 01:51:43

Sora: ((it'd b easier to rp but it's ur thing)) 01:52:03

Yoruko: ♥ ((only ¡f u want to, ¡ just thought ¡t would make ¡t eas¡er for others to tell what shes actually th¡nk¡ng even ¡f she says otherw¡se bc she often w¡ll do that)) 01:52:44

Aki: ((hey im back sorry I had to practice saxophone (Church music (ew))))01:53:46

Aki: ((eryn can you make your color something besides black so that it can be distinguised from chat stuff01:54:56

Aki: ))01:54:58

Yoruko: ♥ ((chat stuff doesnt sow up 4 me anymore ¡dk y)) 01:56:12

Yoruko: ♥ ((\*show)) 01:56:20

Yoruko: ♥ Yoruko takes the seat ¡n the back of the class by the w¡ndow, at a lab table for two. 01:57:03

Sora: ♦ After smacking his face on the side of the door, Sora followed Yoruko to the lab table. 01:58:48

Aki: Aki walks into alchemy and takes a seat in the back, by the wall opposite the window at a lab table.01:59:45

Yoruko: ♥ "Haha, n¡ce one," she says, watch¡ng Sora run stra¡ght ¡nto the doorframe. 01:59:57

Tenshi: Tenshi sits in the table next to Aki.02:00:16

Aki: ((yo Ryns gonna have to sit in the row in front of us))02:00:44

Aki: ((Eryn's))02:00:55

Tenshi: ((k?))02:01:05

Tenshi: ((wtf is going on?))02:02:57

Sora: ♦ "Heheh, I like to blame my lack of an eye for my clumsiness, but I was pretty clumsy before, as well." He smiled, and unpacked his things. 02:03:38

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko sm¡les back and then leans forward a b¡t and makes conversa¡on w¡th one of the demons s¡tt¡ng ¡n front of her, d¡scuss¡ng ¡mportant th¡ngs l¡ke the current state of the demon pol¡t¡cal re¡gn. She not¡ces when Tensh¡ and Ak¡ s¡t at the table next to them, and tr¡ess not to let ¡t ru¡n her good mood. 02:04:29

Sora: ♦ ((Ugh not a ',' between before and as well)) 02:04:32

Tenshi: Tenshi takes out her books and waits quietly for the class to start.02:04:46

Tenshi: "so, Aki, how do you like school so far?"02:05:55

Sora: ♦ Sora didn't really understand what the other demons were talking about, so he looked around for something to do. He noticed the angel for a third time today. He decided that they probably had several classes together, so he turned to her. "Hello there~ My name is Sora. I've noticed we've had several classes together, but I haven't learned your name." 02:07:26

Tenshi: Tenshi smiled, finally a demon with some sense! "hello! I am Tenshi."02:08:20

Aki: Aki stares at the doorway, waiting for the teacher.02:09:04

Tenshi: "come to thin of it, we do have many classes together. I hope we can be friends."02:10:26

Sora: ♦ Sora grinned that Tenshi didn't seem to mind him being a demon, like most did. "It's nice to meet you, Tenshi. I hope we can be friends as well. What other classes do you have? I have my schedule if you'd like to look at it." 02:11:28

Tenshi: "oh, I'd love to. Here's mine." tenshi handed him her schedule. He seemed really nice!02:12:31

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko cont¡nued speak¡ng w¡th the g¡rl ¡n front of her- K¡r¡g¡r¡ Haruka, a demon of relat¡vely h¡gh stand¡ng who hoped to work under the Sh¡buya clan after graduat¡ng- about the affa¡rs of D¡yune. It was n¡ce to f¡nally have someone to talk to about the th¡ngs she was expected to. 02:13:15

Sora: ♦ ((lol oops)) 02:13:50

Sora: ♦ ((hold on mara im slow but i am working on something)) 02:14:17

Tenshi: ((it's cool))02:14:33

Celestia: ((Sorry I have to work and stuff))02:16:22

Celestia: ((Bye))02:16:47

Aki: ((make your color something besides black))02:16:49

Yoruko: ♦ ((aww bye)) 02:17:50

Aki: ((bye))02:17:59

Sora: ♣ "Ah, we both have magic history together as well." Sora studied Tenshi for a moment. "Do you enjoy alchemy?" 02:18:12

Tenshi: "i enjoy all subjects. I have nothing much else to do anyway." tenshi tried super hard not to ramble.02:18:56

Yoruko: ♦ ((they are both speak¡ng Samaneje btw)) 02:19:18

Yoruko: ♦ ((should the teacher come now)) 02:20:03

**Monday 08 December 2014**

Yoruko: ♦ (( who wants to b teacher)) 02:20:28

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ hope theyre m¡ldly ¡nsane)) 02:20:36

Sora: ♣ ((Is that a demon language? if it is sora should probs know it)) "It's good you can enjoy all your classes. The only thing I'm good at is magic related subjects." ((Um i can but idk how well I could?)) 02:21:28

Tenshi: "if you'd like I can help you with anything you might have trouble with."02:22:20

Yoruko: ♦ ((ya ¡ts the ma¡n language of demons)) 02:22:20

Aki: ((leanne you can be the teacher))02:23:07

Yoruko: ♦ ((aga¡n ugh)) 02:23:19

Yoruko: ♦ ((Samaneje ¡s the ma¡n language of the demons)) 02:23:46

Aki: The bell rang and Aki breathed a sigh of relief. Something to focus on. The teacher skips through the doorway.02:24:19

Sora: ♣ ((yeah he probs knows it well enough to understand but hes not great at it)) 02:24:25

Yoruko: ♦ ((Anc¡ent Samaneje ¡s almost ¡ndec¡pherable compared to the Modern vers¡on spoken here)) 02:24:54

Sora: ♣ "Ahaha, I might have to take you up on that offer." ((K then he should know basic language but not enought to understand complex words like what they're probs speaking)) 02:26:59

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko and Haruka both turned back to the¡r own partners as the teacher began class, g¡v¡ng a page number and say¡ng someth¡ng along the l¡nes of "If you mess up you'll probably explode." Del¡ghtful. 02:27:01

Yoruko: ♦ ((k)) 02:27:25

Tenshi: "oh, class is starting. I'll talk to you later Sora!"02:27:44

Tenshi: "oh, classs is starting. I'll talk to you soon!"02:28:50

Sora: ♦ ((He probs speaks several human languages and the angel language if they have one)) "Alright~" Sora smiled and turned back to Yoruko. "Haha, this class is kinda dangerous," Sora sounded more amused than anything at the teacher's warning. 02:30:23

Tenshi: Tenshi wiggles uncomfortably. This teacher was scary...02:31:33

Sora: ♦ Sora noticed Tenshi's discomfort. "Haha, you'll be fine. Alchemy isn't as hard as she makes it out to be," He whispered. 02:33:11

Aki: "Hey Tenshi, are you o-kay?"02:33:19

Aki: "You seem real-ly ner-vous..."02:33:35

Tenshi: "y-yeah. I am..."02:34:09

Aki: "You do not seem it. If you need some-thing just let me know, o-kay?"02:34:46

Aki: (( wait did you mean nervous or ok?))02:35:25

Tenshi: (she was nervous.)tenshi was relived that Aki was worried about her. But she was just02:35:47

Aki: ((oh ok))02:35:58

Tenshi: Scared of the teacher. Did she really mean explode?02:36:06

Yoruko: ♦ "Alk¡vth," Yoruko began, "Lehj-" She real¡zes she's st¡ll speak¡ng Samaneje and qu¡ckly corrects herself w¡th an apology. "Alr¡ght, lets get started." 02:39:51

Aki: Aki pats Tenshi's shoulder. "We will be fine! What ex-act-ly was the as-sign-ment? I was not pay-ing at-ten-tion..."02:41:17

Tenshi: "i think it's on the board..."02:41:53

Aki: Aki paled "Ha ye-ah oo-oops I pro-bab-ly should have known that..."02:43:05

Tenshi: Tenshi looked on the board and started completeing the instructions carfully. "aki, what's next?"02:43:27

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko turns to the des¡gnated page ¡n the Alchemy textbook, and k¡nda s¡lently screams when she sees the ass¡gnment. 02:43:59

Yoruko: ♦ If they messed up ¡t really would explode. 02:44:19

Aki: "Um..." She flipped through the book to the page number indicated on the board. "What step are you on?"02:44:53

Tenshi: "step 2. We need to be careful..."02:45:17

Sora: ♦ "Okay~" Sora began expertly mixing ingrediants. He had quite a bit of experience with alchemy. 02:46:14

Tenshi: "now what?"02:47:24

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko watches Sora's movements carefully, expect¡ng the clumsy boy to sl¡p up, but somehow he made ¡t through most of the steps w¡thout screw¡ng up. She handed h¡m measurements of substances, and he expertly m¡xes them ¡n just as the ¡ntstruct¡ons d¡ctate. 02:50:09

Sora: ♦ ((yay teamwork)) 02:50:25

Aki: "O-kay. Quoting the book: 'add three grams of red algae and stir into sugar solution carefully.'"02:50:26

Aki: ((oh ςhιτ I forgot to add the hyphens))02:50:40

Aki: "O-kay. Quo-ting the book: 'add three grams of red al-gae and stir into su-gar so-lu-tion care-ful-ly.'"02:51:03

Aki: ((fixed))02:51:09

Tenshi: Tenshi followed what aki said to an exact. "this isn't too bad..."02:51:11

Yoruko: ♦ Yoruko started sl¡ghtly as a few students had beakers blown up ¡n the¡r faces. "I d¡d warn you, d¡dn't I? You were all far too hasty add¡ng the red algae on step three. Fool¡sh fools~" the teacher ch¡mes, and then sends the smok¡ng students to the ¡nf¡rmary. 02:52:53

Sora: ♦ Sora stared at their work for a moment. They were past step three, but nonetheless he still slowed down his work 02:54:16

Aki: "O-kay next step. 'add en-tire vial of dra-gon blood cau-tious-ly. This re-acts ve-ry strong-ly with the al-gae. If too much is put in at once, com-bus-tion may oc-cur."02:54:17

Tenshi: Tenshi shudders. How cruel! Tenshi keeps going slowly. "what's next?"02:54:54

Aki: "Step four: 'add two mil-li-li-ters of fire-spit. CAU-TION: this so-lu-tion is ve-ry aci-dic, and will burn e-ven through de-mon tis-sue. Be ex-treme-ly cau-tious when hand-ling.'" Aki paus-es "Why are we us-ing such dan-ger-ous stuff on the first day?"02:59:18

Tenshi: "i-i don't know..." Tenshi slowly and carefully continues.03:00:41

Yoruko: ♦ "Instead of safety rules, wh¡ch are BOORING! I prefer a more hands-on approach to ensur¡ng students are careful ¡n my class!" the teacher says from r¡ght beh¡nd Ak¡. 03:01:43

Tenshi: Tenshi tries not to panic, that scary teacher was right there?!?03:02:23

Aki: "O-kay from this point on they are pret-ty nor-mal. Step 5: 'Stir mix-ture until it is a dark orange'"03:03:04

Tenshi: She stirs and it quickly turns dark orange. "oh, wow!"03:03:51

Aki: "Last Step. Step 6: Pour into pro-vi-ded, sealed stor-age con-tain-er, and al-low the so-lu-tion to sit for twen-ty-four ho-urs."03:06:21

Yoruko: ♦ "Also, th¡s brew ¡s used to help ma¡nta¡n the barr¡er that protects our beloved academy from attack. Instead of mak¡ng 80 l¡ters on my own I usually have a class ass¡st me. Th¡s years bunch has performed rather well so far- only 6 people went BOOM!" the ¡nsane teacher laughed a l¡ttle and moved on to pester other students. 03:06:39

Tenshi: She grabs the container and pours it in carefully.03:07:15

Aki: "What were we e-ven ma-king?" Aki looks at the page. "Oh, a com-bus-tion po-tion. Cool."03:09:07

Yoruko: ♦ ((No? Read? Up?)) 03:09:20

Aki: What??03:09:29

Yoruko: ♦ ((oooooooh u forgot parenthes¡s¡s¡s¡s¡s¡s)) 03:09:49

Aki: ((and it never says what kind of potion it is??))03:10:34

Sora: ♦ ((No it just says if u mess up it explodes)) 03:10:50

Yoruko: ♦ ((try refresh¡ng)) 03:11:06

Yoruko: ♦ ((the teacher sa¡d ¡ts a barr¡er enhancer l¡ke just a m¡nute ago)) 03:11:26

Sora: ♦ ((o ok)) 03:11:34

Aki: ((It never said that??))03:12:08

Yoruko: ♦ ((mara saw ¡t??? r u st¡llon ur phone)) 03:12:25

Yoruko: ♦ ((ur character l¡ke completely ¡gnored the teacher when he talked to her ¡t was k¡nda funny)) 03:12:47

Aki: ((ok just ignore what I said then I swear I didnt see it though sorry))03:12:50

Aki: ((yeah she gives no ςhιτs))03:13:00

Sora: ♦ Sora found the teacher's presence rather unnerving, but refused to let it show. "Welp, this looks correct. I wonder if we're done?" 03:13:16

Yoruko: ♦ "I th¡nk so," Yoruko turned to the next page to conf¡rm ¡t d¡dn't cont¡nue, "Yeah, ¡t looks l¡ke that's ¡t." 03:14:00

Aki: "Hey Ten-shi do you know where we put it?"03:14:39

Sora: ♦ "Great~" Sora raised his hand, a thing he learned to do in the human realm, "Excuse me, teacher, what should we do with the completed potion?" 03:15:28

Yoruko: ♦ "Label ¡t w¡th you and your lab partner's names and then place ¡t ¡n the refr¡gerat¡on un¡t ¡n the back, Sora dear!" the teacher called from the front of the room. 03:17:13

Sora: ♦ "Thaank you~" Sora did as the teacher instructed and wrote their names on the potion, then moved it to the refridgerator. 03:18:57

Aki: Aki stands and moves to place the substance in the large unit. Just as she closes the door, the bell rings, signalling the end of clαςς. Tenshi pretty much runs out the door and Aki wonders if she'll see her again tonight. ((nope cuz maras asleep)03:19:42

Yoruko: ♦ ((t¡me sk¡p or go to d¡nner?)) 03:20:55

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡f we t¡mesk¡p ¡ can do plot th¡ngs)) 03:21:13

Aki: ((ok do that then))03:21:23

Sora: ♦ ((what plot things? whats the plot of this rp???)) 03:21:34

Aki: ((by plot things do you mean dragons))03:21:38

Aki: ((please say yes))03:21:44

Sora: ♦ ((wut)) 03:21:56

Yoruko: ♦ ((sorry no?)) 03:22:02

Yoruko: ♦ ((we can do dragons later)) 03:22:11

Sora: ♦ ((what is the plot im confused)) 03:22:17

Yoruko: ♦ ((not l¡ke b¡g plot events but fr¡endsh¡p stuff)) 03:22:30

Sora: ♦ ((Oh okay yeah lets time skip)) 03:22:44

Aki: ((ok))03:23:20

Yoruko: ♦ ((o yeah ¡f u wanted to share a dorm d¡d u want ur character to b l¡ke "¡m lonely~" or someth¡ng bc my character has been alone for a long t¡me and g¡ves no sh¡ts about room¡ng alone)) 03:23:57

Sora: ♦ ((My character was alone for awhile too, they dont have to share dorms they see eachother a lot anyway. Also if it's needed I can have Sora's eye randomly bleed. idk what we could do with that but it could get them out of class)) 03:25:37

Sora: ♦ ((Its a relatively new injury and im p sure they do that?)) 03:26:24

Aki: ((why is that what you think of))03:26:41

Sora: ♦ ((i have no idea)) 03:27:03

Tenshi: ((i return))03:27:18

Sora: ♦ ((Ey welcome back)) 03:27:26

Sora: ♦ ((we're about to do plot stuffs)) 03:27:34

Tenshi: Tenshi labels it and then put it in the fridge03:28:08

Tenshi: ((sweet))03:28:12

Aki: ((i thought you were going to sleep?))03:28:13

Sora: ♦ Sora, with his shat depth perception, accidentally bumped into Aki. "Ah, sorry about that. Hey, aren't you friends with Tenshi?" 03:28:18

Sora: ♦ ((oops)) 03:28:27

Sora: ♦ ((I thought aki was the on putting it away)) 03:28:38

Tenshi: ((you scared her off))03:28:39

­­Sora: ♦ ((Welp)) 03:28:55

Sora: ♦ ((ignore that then)) 03:29:02

Aki: "Yes, I am. I as-sume you are too? You guys were talk-ing quite a bit."03:29:13

Tenshi: ((you scared her))03:29:14

Sora: ♦ "Haha, we've only just met earlier. My name is Sora, what is yours?" 03:30:16

Yoruko: ♦ ((darn u nerds ¡ just wrote l¡ke a whole paragraph for after the t¡me sk¡p r we not do¡ng that)) 03:30:43

Sora: ♦ ((Yeah we can do that)) 03:30:55

Sora: ♦ ((dont waste the paragraph do it)) 03:31:08

Aki: "I am Mo-ri-ya-ma A-ki," (If you want, you can have Sora know of her brother, Moriyama Aki, a somewhat "famous" Alchemist))03:31:13

Aki: ((\*Moriyama Ryuu))03:31:23

Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ was about to say)) 03:31:30

Aki: ((I'm an idiot. Her brother is Ryuu))03:31:36

Yoruko: ♦ ((hahaha)) 03:31:43

Tenshi: ((heh))03:31:53

Aki: ((hey Im tired ok?))03:32:07

Tenshi: ((tis ok))03:32:15

Yoruko: ♦ ((k so leave the classroom and stuff and we'll t¡me sk¡p 03:32:19

Yoruko: ♦ )) 03:32:21

Tenshi: ((kk))03:32:29

Sora: ♦ ((He's more likely to know angel names. Is Tenshi from a famous family too? The angels that took him in were noble but they weren't like well known)) 03:32:56

Tenshi: ((kinda? Her family is important.))03:33:32

Yoruko: ♦ (( r we t¡me sk¡pp¡ng yet )) 03:33:32

Aki: ((It's not really "famous" just some people/angels/demons have heard of him. He's pretty well known for weapons))03:33:36

Sora: ♦ ((Yeah sure)) 03:33:51

Aki: ((kay lets time skip))03:34:15

Yoruko: ♦ The sun sets over the campus as Yoruko retreats back to the dorms. She'd had d¡nner w¡th Sora and Haruka, the former of wh¡ch had been rather confused by most of the conversat¡ons you had w¡th the latter. Yoruko entered her room and wa¡ted unt¡l about 20 m¡nutes after curfew. Then she qu¡etly cast a spell and forced past the barr¡er on the w¡ndow, leap¡ng out s¡lently and cast¡ng a stealth spell. She qu¡etly flew to the human dorms, and tapped on Ak¡'s w¡ndow sharply w¡th one claw, d¡sabl¡ng the barr¡er on ¡t as well. "AKI!" she wh¡spered as loudly as she dared, "COME TO THE WINDOW!" 03:34:22

Tenshi: ((lets do the time warp AGAIN))03:34:31

Yoruko: ♦ ((do not)) 03:34:40

Tenshi: ((but it;s just a jump to the left...))03:35:18

Sora: ♦ ((?)) 03:35:24

Tenshi: ((\*decides not to rant about the time warp))03:35:39

Yoruko: ♠ ((do not)) 03:35:58

Tenshi: ((aw))03:36:07

Sora: ♦ ((oh no)) 03:36:09

Sora: ♦ ((yoruko got her angry pointy symbol)) 03:36:25

Yoruko: ♠ ((not angry unhappy)) 03:36:36

Yoruko: ♠ ((though ¡t can b angry )) 03:36:43

Sora: ♦ (Isnt that v upset or is it displeased)) 03:37:02

Yoruko: ♠ ((v upset)) 03:37:09

Tenshi: ((what is going on?))03:37:19

Aki: Aki is currently laying in bed. The human dorms are eerily quiet, and when she heard a soft rap on the window, it seemed the loudest noise she'd ever heard. And then she heard a familar voice, telling her to go to the window. She mulled it over, deciding whether it was worth it to talk to Yoruko. She wan't mad, per se, just a bit upset. Eventually, her longing for friends won out, and she opened the window.03:37:57

Yoruko: ♠ ((we r wa¡t¡ng for hayley to respond)) 03:38:04

Yoruko: ♠ ((nvm)) 03:38:07

Aki: "Wha-at do yo-ou need?"03:38:16

Sora: ♣ ((Idk what to do so I'm using his eye loss too much)) Sora leaned over his sink; he unwrapped the bandages on his face, and splashed his face with water. 03:40:50

Aki: ((what if water went into the eyehole))03:41:18

Sora: ♣ ((Doesn't he need to wash it out)) 03:41:33

Sora: ♣ ((U need to wash open wounds or they get infected right)) 03:42:01

Aki: How recent was this wound03:42:22

Aki: ((ςhιτ I forgot (())))03:42:34

Tenshi: Tenshi changes into her warm fleece pajamas. She grabbed her book and mad a cup of hot chocolate. Her homework was done, she she would curl up in bed and read.03:42:35

Sora: ♣ ((So im p sure that was the point but if that's wrong let's say he doesn't know what he's doing)) 03:42:35

Sora: ♣ ((P recent)) 03:42:43

Sora: ♣ ((It's still in bandages and not a legit eyepatch so)) 03:42:57

Tenshi: ((then he can't untie it if it's recent03:42:58

Tenshi: ))03:43:00

Sora: ♣ ((F idk)) 03:43:10

Sora: ♣ ((He doesn't know what he's doing okay)) 03:43:43

Tenshi: ((it would be bad if he got anything in there. The wound needs to close up first. \*knows too much about it\*))03:43:47

Sora: ♣ ((Maybe he just doesn't like the bandages and doesn't give a crap. He is a demon so)) 03:44:48

Tenshi: ((maybe))03:45:08

Sora: ♣ ((Now I've gotta research eye loss so he doesnt f up again)) 03:45:37

Tenshi: ((haha, nice))03:45:49

Yoruko: ♠ Yoruko sl¡pped through the w¡ndow as fast as she could ans shut ¡t beh¡nd her, breath¡ng k¡nd of rap¡dly. "I'm so sorry Ak¡! I just, um, I couldn't..." she tra¡ls off, her vo¡ce shaky and her express¡on d¡stressed. "I d¡dn't mean to hurt you or Tensh¡ earl¡er, I... I haven't had fr¡ends ¡n so long and I've been try¡ng to tell myself ¡t ¡sn't necessary but all I can th¡nk about ¡s, ¡s-" her vo¡ce breaks and she softly mumbles "Sh¡ro..." she leans aga¡nst the wall and collects herself ab¡t, real¡z¡ng she was be¡ng extremely we¡rd. "I have a job to keep up w¡th, ma¡nta¡n¡ng relat¡ons w¡th all the ¡nfluent¡al demons here, and I knew that would be ru¡ned ¡f I was seen s¡tt¡ng w¡th the two of you, and I was horr¡ble, I know. I'm so sorry, but... I st¡ll can't. I'll talk to you when I can but please understand I don't hate you. Please don't hate me..." her vo¡ce cracks sl¡ghtly m¡dway through the last sentence. She couldn't bel¡eve herself. The great Sh¡buya Yoruko was w¡mper¡ng to a human. It was laughable. She was laughable. Tears came to her eyes and she qu¡ckly tr¡ed to h¡de them. 03:46:11

Yoruko: ♠ ((holy sh¡t that was long)) 03:46:20

Tenshi: ((fantastic though))03:47:22

Yoruko: ♠ ((¡ feel l¡ke ¡ just jumped ¡nto a really happy party and threw l¡ke buckets of ¡ce water at people oops)) 03:47:37

Tenshi: ((haaaah, nope))03:47:53

Tenshi: ((i asume someone is typeing?))03:50:18

Yoruko: ♠ ((probs)) 03:52:07

Yoruko: ♠ ((¡ just text walled at them)) 03:52:16

Tenshi: ((tenshi is just curls up in bed with cocoa and a book.))03:52:40

Yoruko: ♠ ((her backstory ¡s relevant to that l¡l outburst)) 03:52:58

Tenshi: ((i noticed)03:53:09

Yoruko: ♠ ((tensh¡ better not fall asleep yoruko ¡sn't leav¡ng her out)) 03:53:16

Tenshi: ((she won't))03:53:33

Yoruko: ♠ ((where the hell d¡d she get cocoa)) 03:53:48

Tenshi: ((MAGIC))03:53:58

Yoruko: ♠ ((mag¡c doesnt work that way)) 03:54:07

Tenshi: ((stfu and let me have this))03:54:23

Yoruko: ♠ ((To obta¡n, someth¡ng of equal value must be lost. That ¡s alchemy's f¡rst law of Equ¡valent Exchange.)) 03:55:03

Sora: ♣ Sora stared at his eye for a moment, and sighed deeply as he leaned into the sink. He suddenly straightened and wrapped his eye in new bandages. He wondered if what he was doing was correct, or if he was making his injury worse. He couldn't find the energy to care. He wanted to lie in bed and wallow in his thoughts, but he decided on a whim to go on a walk. He opened the door and left the demon dorms, which was open for some reasons. He chose a random direction and walked, and he noticed after a moment that he was heading towards the angels' dorms. ((Join me Mara)) 03:55:12

Sora: ♣ ((\*Jumps into the angst party\*)) 03:55:24

Yoruko: ♠ ((how the hell d¡d u break ur doors barr¡er)) 03:55:51

Yoruko: ♠ ((safety ex¡sts for reasons)) 03:55:59

Tenshi: ((i woud but she is in her room???you can go there??))03:56:17

Aki: Aki stands motionless, unsure of what to do, and then she remembered. When she was younger, she cried a lot, and whenever that happened, her brother would hug her tight. So that's what she did.03:56:38

Yoruko: ♠ ((r u gonna play ¡t l¡ke yoruko acc¡dentally broke the barr¡ers on th whole dorm ¡nstead of just her w¡ndow)) 03:56:41

Sora: ♣ ((yeah i thought she did?)) 03:57:15

Sora: ♣ ((he's not going to prance up to her room and knock on her door how does he know she's there that'd b creepy af)) 03:57:49

Tenshi: ((i dont know, let's say she mentioned where her dorm was?))03:58:23

Sora: ♣ ((she should have the sudden urge to go on a walk)) 03:58:54

Aki: "Hey," Aki said "I do not real-ly un-der-stand what is go-ing on, but I am not mad, at all. If you need to get some-thing off your chest, that is fine. It will stay in this mo-ment and this room. I am here for you, if you need it"03:58:58

Tenshi: (okay)) Tenshiput down her book. She was tired of always reading. She threw on her slippers and walked out of the dorms. It was a nice night, might as well roam the grounds.04:00:05

Tenshi: ((?))04:05:21

Sora: ♣ Lost deep in his thoughts, Sora didn't notice the angel until he bumped into her. He stumbled back in surprise, and immediately put his hand to his chest and bowed. Realizing what he was doing,he awkwardly straightened with an incredibly red face, "Ah, um, sorry." He looked at the angel in the dark for a moment, before his eyes widened in recognition. "You're Tenshi, aren't you? Sorry for bumping into you, it's rather dark out." 04:05:33

Tenshi: "haha, yes. But its fine." tenshi curtsied, maybe it'd be less awkward if she did it too. "nice night though." she stretched her wings out a bit.04:07:12

Sora: ♣ Sora had to keep back a laugh as he watched Tenshi return the awkward gesture. He tried not to be rude, but he couldn't help but smile. "What brings you out this late at night?" 04:11:23

Tenshi: "i got tired of reading...it's all I usually do."04:12:13

Yoruko: ♠ Yoruko hes¡tated. She was st¡ll comprehend¡ng the fact that Ak¡ had her arms around her. She hadn't been hugged s¡nce... s¡nce... "Sh¡ro." she chokes out, "Sh¡ro was my only fr¡end when I was l¡ttle, and the sweetest person I've ever known. I was forced from a young age to slaughter, and ¡f ¡t wasn't for her I m¡ght've lost myself to ¡t. She was everyth¡ng you couldd want ¡n a person and more. Then my mother found out. She found out that Sh¡ro was really an angel d¡sgu¡sed as a demon. She was fur¡ous, and she was sentenced to death. I was... I was made to k¡ll her myself, to prove to my mother I hadn't been "corrupted" by her. I was devastated. Sh¡ro was everyth¡ng to me, my l¡fel¡ne to san¡ty, and suddenly I was told she was actually one of the very creatures I had been ra¡sed to desp¡se. That's why I reached out to you and Tensh¡ ¡nstead of toss¡ng you as¡de. If ¡t hadn't been for Sh¡ro I don't know ¡f I would st¡ll be me anymore." Yoruko real¡zed she was rambl¡ng and tears were now flow¡ng down her cheeks. She hadn't ever cr¡ed from emot¡on. Not even when Sh¡ro had d¡ed- she was too shell-shocked to comprehend that ¡t had happened for months afterward. 04:12:55

Sora: ♣ ((whoa)) 04:13:01

Yoruko: ♠ ((lmao)) 04:13:13

Yoruko: ♠ ((sora and tensh¡ sure bump ¡nto people a lot)) 04:13:37

Tenshi: ((holy shiat))04:14:01

Yoruko: ♠ ((same)) 04:14:06

Aki: ((i think Aki has run into the most people/walls))04:14:14

Sora: ♣ ((He doesn't have an eye it impares depth perception)) 04:14:15

Tenshi: ((yep))04:14:31

Yoruko: ♠ ((aga¡n w¡th the happy party and ¡ce water metaphor)) 04:14:41

Tenshi: ((fo realz))04:14:51

Sora: ♣ ((So he is obvs going to bump into a ton of stuff)) 04:15:06

Tenshi: ((yes))04:15:17

Sora: ♣ ((Sora's not going to have a melt down but)) 04:15:25

Yoruko: ♠ (( ¡ feel bad for mak¡ng hayley respond lmao )) 04:15:41

Tenshi: ((hah))04:15:50

Yoruko: ♠ ((thats l¡ke be¡ng k¡cked ¡n the face and pract¡cally knocked out and then told to run a m¡le)) 04:16:47

Aki: Aki's arms tightened around Yoruko. She didn't know what else to do. She'd never been in this situation before.04:16:53

Aki: ((yeah this is like the hardest thing ive ever had to respond to lol so my responses might not be great sorry))04:17:25

Yoruko: ♠ (( cant really blame ya ¡ doubt a human would know how to comfor a demon on the edge of san¡ty)) 04:17:42

Sora: ♣ "Ah, I see. It's good to do new things, and the stars are so nice tonight." He stared off into the distance, contemplating something. 04:17:47

Tenshi: "what brings you out here Sora?" Tenshi rocked back and forth, smiling at him. It was nice to know that there were good demons, her parents were wrong.04:17:59

Sora: ♣ "Mm, no reason in particular. I'm used to walking around." Sora smiled back. "You know, you remind me of someone I once knew; she acted much like you." 04:22:09

Tenshi: "oh?" tenshi wasn't sure how to reply. She was never told something like that. She was always odd for a angel. "um...can I ask why you talk to me? Don't demons hate angels and vice versa?"04:23:44

Sora: ♣ "D 04:24:59

Sora: ♣ ((oops)) 04:25:05

Tenshi: ((nice))04:25:18

Sora: ♣ "Heheh, I guess I'm not a very normal demon. Do you hate me? I'll get out of your way if you do," Sora said, not changing his tone. He continued to smile and look forward, his bandaged eye facing Tenshi. 04:27:13

Yoruko: ♠ BANG. BANG. BANG. Yoruko felt ¡t hammer¡ng away on the ¡ns¡de of her skull, ach¡ng, wa¡l¡ng, scream¡ng to be let out. She squeezed her eyes shut, pa¡n lanc¡ng across her features. 'NO!' she screamed back at ¡t. She couldn't let ¡t w¡n. If IT broke through she could never go back, she'd lose ¡t all. Yoruko mustered her strength and pushed back at the presence ¡n her m¡nd, feel¡ng the pa¡n everyt¡me she h¡t ¡t, because ¡t was her, ¡t was all the dark thoughts and death w¡shes and utter ¡nsan¡ty that she had balled up ¡ns¡de her all her l¡fe comb¡ned w¡th... IT. She knew she couldn't run from ¡t forever. One day ¡t would overcome her and she would lose everyth¡ng she had left. It could be tomorrow or a year away, ¡t d¡dn't matter. One day ¡t would defeat her, cast her as¡de l¡ke a d¡scarded sk¡n, and walk free ¡n your body. You can't let ¡t happen when you're w¡th Ak¡. You can't let her see you l¡ke that, you can't let her get hurt. You push ¡t down w¡th all of your m¡ght. Not today. 04:28:31

Tenshi: "o-oh, no! Please, don't take it that way. I love your company. I have never had many friends, im pretty strange..." oops, she rambled again...04:28:37

Yoruko: ♠ ((\*word barfs\* sorry)) 04:28:47

Yoruko: ♠ ((oh yeah also PLOT TWIST)) 04:29:24

Yoruko: ♠ (( ¡ shouldve sa¡d that f¡rst )) 04:29:34

Sora: ♣ ((?)) 04:29:50

Tenshi: ((i love how tenshi and sora are just haveing a pleasant conversation. And Aki and Yoruko are having feels))04:30:08

Sora: ♣ ((is that insanity or like a legit thing)) 04:30:14

Sora: ♣ ((Sora's p upset rn actually)) 04:30:28

Yoruko: ♠ (( both )) 04:31:05

Tenshi: ((just good at hiding it?))04:31:07

Sora: ♣ ((yep)) 04:31:19

Tenshi: ((lots of shit is going down))04:32:16

Yoruko: ♠ Yoruko tr¡ed to pull herself together. She should've known her depress¡on that even¡ng was from an attack, she shouldn't have come over here and put Ak¡ ¡n harms way. But... Yoruko had to let her know. 04:33:03

Tenshi: ((typeing?))04:36:44

Tenshi: ((yo?))04:36:56

Yoruko: ♠ ((probs typ¡ng)) 04:37:06

Tenshi: ((aye))04:37:13

Aki: Aki can feel Yoruko tense up more than she already was, and her fingers are twitching. Aki does'nt know whats going on, but she can tell it isn't good. She rubs Yoruko's back. She wants to comfort her, but she can't find the words.04:37:14

Yoruko: ♠ ((¡m p sure ¡ just l¡ke headshotted hayley lmao)) 04:37:24

Aki: ((god damn this is hard))04:37:25

Yoruko: ♠ ((she was not prepared for th¡s)) 04:37:32

Tenshi: ((yeah!))04:37:37

Tenshi: ((you scared her off))04:37:48

Sora: ♣ Sora smiled at Tenshi, "Why thank you, I enjoy your company as well." He thought about another lonely angel, and how so many years ago it was that same lonliness that lead the little angel to pick up a stray demon on a whim. If he had been just one street over, or she just one day later, so many things would be different. He raise a hand to his bandages, again lost in thought. 'No, what's done is done,' he thought. He pushed those thoughts away as best he could. 04:37:56

Sora: ♣ ((\*raised)) 04:38:17

Sora: ♣ ((I cant remember is tenshi from an important family)) 04:38:57

Tenshi: Tenshi noticed sora seemed a bit off. "are you alright?"04:39:32

Tenshi: ((I THOUGHT OF A PLOT TWIST))04:39:47

Sora: ♣ ((yeah?)) 04:39:53

Yoruko: ♠ ((?)) 04:40:08

Tenshi: ((the girl you are talking about was tenshi's sister?))04:40:12

Sora: ♣ Sora snapped out of his thougts. "Yup, I'm always alright~" He began walking forward. 04:41:09

Sora: ♣ ((O snap)) 04:41:17

Tenshi: "m-mind if I walk with you?" tenshi wouldn't force him to talk about his feelings, she knew men wouldn't do that willingly. So she decided moving past that would be best.04:42:20

Yoruko: ♠ (( \*actually snaps for emphas¡s\* )) 04:42:26

Tenshi: ((is that a yes?))04:42:37

Yoruko: ♠ ((d¡d hayley leave)) 04:42:49

Aki: ((no im here))04:42:56

Yoruko: ♠ ((oh ok)) 04:43:05

Yoruko: ♠ (( ¡ thought u ran)) 04:43:10

Aki: ((did you not see my messages>))04:43:11

Tenshi: ((no))04:43:20

Yoruko: ♠ ((? ¡ havent gotten any messages from u s¡nce u hugged t¡ghter)) 04:43:36

Tenshi: ((yeah))04:43:48

Aki: Time to resend04:43:57

Tenshi: ((yep))04:44:03

Aki: Aki can feel Yoruko tense up more than she already was, and her fingers are twitching. Aki does'nt know whats going on, but she can tell it isn't good. She rubs Yoruko's back. She wants to comfort her, but she can't find the words.04:44:11

Aki: ((yes ik its ςhιτ so you dont have to remind me))04:44:30

Yoruko: ♠ (( no that was p good)) 04:45:25

Yoruko: ♠ ((espec¡ally s¡nce u have no clue what to do)) 04:45:36

Tenshi: ((yeah))04:46:16

Aki: ((ergh))04:47:02

Sora: ♣ "Of course I don't" Sora smiled, and gestured for her to walk with him. "So. Tell me about yourself. What's your favorite book? Or book genre?" 04:47:29

Tenshi: Tenshi walks along next to him "my favorite book?! Hmm..." she had no idea, she just enjoyed all books. "i havn't found a favorite."04:49:38

Sora: ♣ ((lol 'men wouldn't do that willingly'. He just feels guilty about it and he's v secretive)) "I see, do you have a favorite genre?" 04:50:24

Yoruko: ♠♠♠♠♠ "S-Sorry!" Yoruko manages to sputter out, "I- I should probably be go¡-" Another wave of pa¡n shoots through her m¡nd and she groans aud¡bly. "I have to go, Ak¡. I'm sorry." she almost tumbles through the w¡ndow, all thoughts of stealth hav¡ng van¡shed. In her pan¡c she flaps hurr¡edly back to her room, mak¡ng way too much no¡se. She sw¡ngs ¡n her w¡ndow and collapses on the floor, sobs shak¡ng her for a few m¡nutes. She barely manages to crawl ¡nto bed before pass¡ng out. 04:50:44

Tenshi: ((shhhhh)) "maybe fantasy. So, what do you do in your free time?"04:51:45

Sora: ♣ Sora's attention suddenly snaped to the sky. "Did you see that? It went towards... Yoruko's room?" 04:52:28

Sora: ♣ ((o no 5 spades)) 04:52:46

Yoruko: ♠ ((very very d¡stressed)) 04:52:58

Tenshi: "you think she is okay?"04:53:21

Sora: ♣ ((Will she flip her shat if they come?)) 04:53:55

Yoruko: ♠ ((no)) 04:54:31

Sora: ♣ "Maybe we should go check on her just to be certain." 04:54:32

Tenshi: "maybe we should..."04:54:45

Tenshi: Tenshi stretches her wings. She hasn't flown in a long time, she hoped she could at least flew to her room.04:55:55

Yoruko: ♠ ((wa¡t tensh¡ doesnt know where ¡t ¡s sora does)) 04:56:20

Yoruko: ♠ ((does sora have w¡ngs?)) 04:56:30

Tenshi: ((i dunno?))04:56:41

Sora: ♣ ((Yeah he doesn't ever keep them out tho and they're p small compared to most. They'll hold his weight but nothing extra)) 04:57:23

Yoruko: ♠ ((k)) 04:58:37

Sora: ♣ Sora almost ran, but when Tenshi unfolded her wings he realized she was expecting him to fly. He gingerly unfolded his wings and lept up into the air towards Yoruko's room 04:58:38

Aki: Aki ran to the window, only to see a dark shape flying crookedly away from her. What should she do? Yoruko had seemed in pain, so should she be taken to a clinic? Or would that be unwise? Aki was unaware, but in the time she had been thinking, she'd ran down all the flighs of stairs, and upon exiting the building she ran in the general direction Yoruko had gone. Where is her room? Where are the demon dorms in general. She sees a dark blotch in the distance, and although its odd that someone is out so late, she runs towards it. ((PS what do the symbols mean?))04:58:39

Yoruko: ♠ ((emot¡ons)) 04:59:05

Tenshi: She followed behind him04:59:08

Yoruko: ♠ ((so u w¡ll know ¡f shes h¡d¡ng how she actually feels)) 04:59:20

Tenshi: ((unfolded her wings? They were stretched out))05:00:38

Aki: "He-ey! Who-e-ver yo-ou are!" As she gets closer, she sees not one person, but two. "Gu-uys! He-elp! I need yo-our help!"05:00:48

Sora: ♣ ((same w sora but he will p much always b doing that. i didnt mean for him to b such an angsty character but o well it shouldnt effect his rp stuff often)) 05:01:00

Aki: (ok but what does each stand for0005:01:08

Sora: ♣ ((o were they? she said stretched so)) 05:01:17

Aki: ((\*))))05:01:17

Aki: ((what does each symbol stand for?))05:01:36

Sora: ♣ ((spades is v upset, clubs is mildly upset, diamond is satisfied, and heart is happy)) 05:02:04

Tenshi: ((what are you talking about???))05:02:13

Aki: ((how do I get them?))05:02:30

Sora: ♣ ((the symbols right after leanne and i's names)) 05:02:31

Tenshi: ((okay...)05:02:42

Sora: ♣ ((Copy and paste them onto ur prefix thing 05:02:51

Sora: ♣ ((\*)))) 05:02:58

Yoruko: ♠ ((yoruko d¡dnt d¡spell her w¡ngs and theyre fk¡ng mass¡ve so she k¡nd of curled up ¡n a ball ¡n her bed l¡ke a hue wreck rn)) 05:03:01

Yoruko: ♠ ((\*huge)) 05:03:20

Aki: ((Yo fyi mara and kt I called out to you guys))05:03:31

Tenshi: ((they are coming to console you))05:03:45

Tenshi: ((oh)) "Aki?"05:04:01

Sora: ♣ Sora paused at the human calling to them. He considered the dorms, then made a moments decision and flew down to the human. "Oh, Aki, it's you. What's wrong?" 05:04:50

Aki: ♠ "Ten-shi? What are you do-ing out so late? So-ra, yo-ou too?!" 05:05:19

Tenshi: Tenshi dived down and landed infront of aki. "we were just walking around. What's wrong?"05:05:43

Sora: ♣ "Um, yeah. But that isn't important right now, what do you need help with?" 05:06:17

Aki: ♠ "Yo-ru-ko is hav-ing is-sues and she was in pa-ain. That is all I-i really know. Do yo-ou guys know whe-ere her dorm is?" 05:07:20

Tenshi: "um...sora?"05:07:46

Tenshi: ((need to go to beed soon, can we pause or something?))05:09:32

Sora: ♣ "Yes, I do, but.." Sora's face reddened slightly. "It's my wings..I can'y carry you.." 05:09:35

Yoruko: ♠ ((who that)) 05:09:52

Sora: ♣ ((Ya I should probs start hw)) 05:09:58

Aki: ♠ "O-kay. Whe-ere is it?" 05:10:09

Sora: ♣ ((probs just some random stalker)) 05:10:18

Aki: ♠ ((okay lets stop for now)) 05:10:19

Yoruko: ♠ ((ok ¡ have to go to bed ¡n a m¡nute we need to wrap up)) 05:10:25

Tenshi: ((pause? Pause. Good night friends!!)05:10:36

Aki: ♠ ((ok guys we shall continue tomorrow)) 05:10:39

Sora: ♣ ((we can just pause)) 05:10:40

Aki: ♠ ((good night)) 05:10:44

Sora: ♣ ((K gnight)) 05:10:51

Yoruko: ♠ ((good n¡ght~)) 05:11:40

Aki: ♠ ((wow youre definitely doing hw)) 05:15:36

Yoruko: ♠ ((anyone here)) 12:46:04

Yoruko: ♠ ((ok)) 12:47:33

Yoruko: ♠ ((heeey)) 12:47:57

Yoruko: ♠ ((heeeeeeeeeeeeeeyy)) 12:48:26

Aki: ♠ ((hey)) 13:04:24

Aki: ♠ ((who is this anonymous)) 13:06:03

Aki: ♠ ((yo where is everyone. Leanne you were here)) 13:09:59

??: ((It's KT but I'm on my phone))13:20:28

Yoruko: ♠ ((I EXIST)) 13:24:41

Yoruko: ♠ ((IM HERE I WAS IN A CAR THATS Y I VANISHED)) 13:24:53

Tenshi: ((yo))13:24:59

Yoruko: ♠ ((yo 13:25:03

Yoruko: ♠ )) 13:25:05

Yoruko: ♠ ((r we gonna cont¡nue or wa¡t t¡l after school)) 13:25:25

Tenshi: ((i dunno??))13:25:35

Yoruko: ♠ ((¡m k¡nda dependent on other responses rn so ¡ts not l¡ke ¡ can start ¡t up aga¡n)) 13:28:04

Tenshi: ((same))13:29:15

Yoruko: ♠ ((you can b l¡ke "come on losers" all ¡ can do ¡s "\*tw¡tches\*")) 13:30:37

Tenshi: Tenshi holds a hand out to aki "i'll give you a lift."13:31:48

Yoruko: ♠ ((there ya go)) 13:32:47

Tenshi: ((so lame))13:33:07

Yoruko: ♠ ((kt do someth¡ng)) 13:35:27

Tenshi: ((need a response from aki))13:35:45

Aki: ♠ ((oh yay people)) 13:44:07

Aki: ♠ "Do yo-ou know whe-ere it is?" 13:45:25

Aki: ♠ ((\*does engineering shat while rping)) 13:46:02

Aki: ♠ ((\*\*)) 13:46:15

Tenshi: "sora does. Right?" tenshi looked at him.13:46:33

Aki: ♠ ((now we wait for kt)) 13:46:46

Tenshi: ((\*waits\*))13:48:10

Sora: ((Erm)) 13:56:10

Tenshi: ((yo))13:56:31

Sora: ((Yo)) 13:56:41

Tenshi: ((continue??))13:57:04

Sora: ((Kk)) "Yeah, follow me," he said, flying in the direction of Yoruko's dorm. 13:58:41

Sora: ((Idek)) 13:58:55

Aki: ♠ Aki grabs Tenshi's arm and they take to the sky 13:59:50

Tenshi: Tenshi grabbed Aki's hand and held it tightly. She flew up after Sora, her large wings had to work hard to carry them both, but tenshi didn't care if it hurt. She wanted to help Yoruko.14:00:21

Tenshi: ((did that send?))14:00:37

Sora: ((Yup)) 14:00:46

Tenshi: ((oh good, it didn't show up for me))14:01:01

Yoruko: ♠ ((wtf "tsuch¡co")) 14:03:40

Sora: ((Is that wrong)) 14:04:12

Yoruko: ♠ ((¡ts Tsuch¡da)) 14:04:28

Tenshi: ((what?))14:04:29

Tenshi: ((i didn't get a messege???))14:04:43

Sora: ((Oh lol)) 14:04:43

Sora: Sora flew up to Yoruko's window, and waited a moment for the other to catch up. He knocked on the wall beside the open window. "Um...Yoruko?" 14:04:59

Yoruko: ♠ ((¡ts st¡ll open)) 14:05:12

Sora: ((\*doesnt know what to do\*)) 14:05:21

Yoruko: ♠ (( throw hayley)) 14:05:49

Aki: ♠ There is no answer 14:05:57

Aki: ♠ ((yes do it)) 14:06:02

Sora: ((He's not holding her)) 14:06:09

Yoruko: ♠ ((mara throw hayley)) 14:06:20

Tenshi: Tenshi flew into the room and dropped Aki with a grunt. She was not as strong as she used to be... "s-sorry to bother you Yoruko, but are you alright?"14:06:22

Tenshi: ((is that acceptable?))14:06:37

Aki: ♠ ((why are there two Soras?)) 14:06:56

Sora: ((Wat)) 14:07:10

Aki: ♠ ((one is black and one is green)) 14:07:13

Tenshi: ((pc and cellphone))14:07:20

Aki: ♠ ((oh ok)) 14:07:28

Aki: ♠ 99now we wait for leanne)) 14:07:47

Aki: ♠ ((\*(()) 14:07:53

Sora: Sora blinked at Tenshi's abruptness, but followed her in anyway. 14:08:01

Sora: ((Does anyone know what our science hw was)) 14:08:32

Aki: ♠ Aki walks over to a bed in the corner, on which Yoruko lay in a fetal position. 14:09:17

Tenshi: ((\*wiggles eyebrows\*))14:09:54

Aki: ♠ ((wtf mara)) 14:11:26

Sora: ((Wat)) 14:11:43

Sora: ((OH I THOUGHT HAYLEY SAID FETUS POSITION)) 14:12:13

Aki: ♠ ((wtf)) 14:12:50

Yoruko: ♠ Yoruko managed to open her eyes, and was greeted w¡th the s¡ght of all three of her fr¡ends stand¡ng over her. That's r¡ght fr¡ends. She would f¡ght ¡t, ¡f only for the¡r sake. She managed to s¡t up. "...Sorry..." 14:13:21

Aki: ♠ "Do you ne-ed to go to the in-fir-ma-ry? Yo-ou seemed in pain..." 14:14:43

Aki: ♠ ((ugh its almost time for band. ew)) 14:16:01

Sora: ((Awwww they've only known each other for like a day but that's really cute)) 14:17:41

Tenshi: Tenshi looked at Yoruko. 'why would she be in pain?!'14:24:29

Yoruko: ♠ "No.. I'm f¡ne. I'll be f¡ne. Don't worry..." 14:24:59

Tenshi: "well, that's good. I was worried for a second. We saw you kinda..crash into your room. Are you alright?"14:25:55

Aki: ((kay im on my phone now in band so ill be dropping in and out))14:27:16

Yoruko: ♠ "I'm alr¡ght, really. What... are all of you do¡ng here?" She hurr¡edly tr¡ed to clean her face up so they wouldn't see she'd been cry¡ng. She had only met Sora earl¡er that day- why was he worr¡ed enough to come v¡s¡t her? 14:28:25

Sora: "Well, Tenshi and I were out walking, and like she said we noticed you crash. So we decided to check on you. Sorry for the intrusion." 14:29:51

Tenshi: "why wouldn't we be here? We saw you might have been hurt..." tenshi saw she was in distress, she wanted to ask why. But she knew she wouldn't talk about her feeling to an angel14:29:53

Aki: ((Idk what to say))14:30:52

Aki: ((gtg))14:32:46

Sora: ((Holy crap)) 14:33:26

Sora: ((I put in random numbers but it's incredibly close)) 14:33:51

Sora: ((Hecka)) 14:34:14

Tenshi: ((yo))15:19:05

Yoruko: ♠ "Oh, well... I apprec¡ate ¡t but really I'm f¡ne." 15:21:14

Tenshi: "you don't seem fine..." 'oh crap!' tenshi didn't mean to say that out loud. Demons aren't as fragile as angels or humans...she thinks. That all we learn in our demon history class.15:23:14

Yoruko: ♠ ((\*murps awkwardly\*)) 15:25:39

Aki: ♠ ((I have no clue what to say yay)) 15:32:45

Aki: ♠ ((FASGRHJDGOLNB:DSHGNV)) 15:34:20

Tenshi: ((oh...))15:34:21

Tenshi: ((well, idk))15:34:39

Yoruko: ♠ "You guys should probably go... The d¡sc¡pl¡nary patrol probably heard the commot¡on. I don't want you all gett¡ng ¡n trouble because of my ¡ssues." 15:38:09

Tenshi: "o-okay..."15:38:34

Aki: ♠ "O-kay... Try to get some sleep. I hope to see you tomorrow." Aki turns to Tenshi "I am sor-ry for the in-con-ven-i-ence, but could you help me get back to the hu-man dorms?" 15:40:32

Tenshi: "as long as you're ok"15:40:37

Tenshi: "yes, srue"15:40:50

Aki: ♣ ((lol srue?)) 15:41:10

Tenshi: ((shush, trying hide from teacher)) Tenshi grabs aki's hand and flew out towards the human dorms.15:42:13

Celestia: ((Anybody here?))15:46:47

Celestia: ((Great I'm alone..))15:47:39

Tenshi: ((hah))15:49:02

Tenshi: ((so?))15:51:13

Yoruko: ♣ Yoruko d¡sspells her w¡ngs as they leave, real¡z¡ng they were st¡ll there. She couldn't bel¡eve they had seen her. Her d¡gn¡ty was ¡n shambles. Fuck.

[**1**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=1)[**2**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=2)[**3**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=3)**4**[**5**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=5)[**6**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=6)[**7**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=7)[**8**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=8)[**9**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=9)[**10**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=10)[**11**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=11)[**12**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=12)

# Monday 08 December 2014

**Aki: ♣ As Aki lies in bed, all she can think of is Yoruko. She's really worried for her, but she doubts the demon will ever bring it up again, and she DEFINITELY does not want to bring up an obviously painful topic. She will be there for her when she is ready o talk. Aki falls, asleep, sligtly eased.15:58:23**

**Yoruko: ♣ What d¡d Ak¡ th¡nk of her, now that she had run to her and confessed? She dr¡fted off ¡nto an uneasy sleep, w¡th only dread for the next day.**

**Tenshi: Tenshi went back into her room, and curled up in bed. 'i wonder if she'll be okay...' she thought as she drifted into sleep.**

**Yoruko: ♣ ((¡ meant to have yoruko go talk to tensh¡ too but then ¡ was l¡ke hey what ¡f ¡ go ahead and ¡mplement plot tw¡st and then th¡ngs went to sh¡t))**

**Yoruko: ♣ ((so yeah))**

**Yoruko: ♣ ((sorry))**

**Tenshi: ((tis fine))**

**Sora: ((Oh oops let's say sora left w/ the others bc I missed it)) As Sora entered his dorms, he glanced at the time. He sighed; he might as well try to get some classwork done in the remaining hours of the night.Sora: ((So that's that I guess))**

**Aki: ♣ ((so wait should we timeskip to morning?))**

**Aki: ♣ ((γοrυκο and sora are the only ones that have a clαςς together for first period tomorrow))**

**Aki: ♣ ((yo where is everyone))**

**Aki: ♣ Aki awakes at seven thirty-five. She's still in her uniform- she slept in it. She wants to go right away to Yoruko's dorm room, but she decides it's bad idea- Yoruko wanted to have status among her fellow demons. She could at least give her that.**

**Aki: ♣ She begins to prepare for the day, and upon checking her schedule, sees that she has Angel history. Unfortunately, she has no idea where that is. She decides that she should get a map the first chance she gets.**

**Aki: ♣ Aki is very on edge. Her worry for her friend and nervousness for the day were mixed together in a confusing mess of emotions.**

**Aki: ♣ She leaves for breakfast, and sits near the back again with waffles. But she's not hungry.**

**Sora: For lack of a better place to go and because he was early, Sora walked into the cafeteria. He noticed Aki sitting in the back of the class alone, and walked over to her. "Hello Aki~ Mind if I sit with you?"**

**Aki: ♣ "A-ah no, not at all,"**

**Aki: ♣ "In fact, I would ap-prec-i-ate the com-pan-y."**

**Sora: "Alright" Sora smiled and sat across from Aki. "I wonder how Yoruko is doing. She really worried me yesterday."**

**Aki: ♣ "Ye-ah. Could you do me a fa-vor and talk to her for me? Make sure she is o-kay? She wants to main-tain status- she is the next head of the Shi-bu-ya clan- and talk-ing to me would not help her."**

**Sora: "Sure, I can try. But I haven't known her for very long, so she might not talk to me."**

**Aki: ♣ "Thank you," Aki gives a slight smile and moves to throw out her untouched waffles.**

**Sora: ((Why are we roleplaying a bunch of people in school when we are literally I'm school))**

**Sora: Sora followed suit and stood up. "I should be going now. I'll see you in class," he smiled, and walked off to his first period class.**

**Aki: ♣ ((you're school?))**

**Tenshi: Tenshi walked into the cafe and saw teh two sitting together. She walked over. "hello, can I sit?" she didn't have food, but why bother with it anyway.**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ Yoruko woke up ƒeel¡ng l¡ke a mess. Her ha¡r was a wreck and her un¡ƒorm was creased. She rolled out oƒ her bed unceremon¡ously and checked her pocketwatch- she had woken up waaaay too early. Well, at least that gave her t¡me to ƒ¡x herselƒ up. SHe rebrushed her ha¡r and ¡roned her un¡ƒorm w¡thout bother¡ng to remove ¡t ƒ¡rst, but hey, ¡t would suƒƒ¡ce. She walked down to the ƒ¡ƒth ƒloor and wa¡ted ƒor Haruka to come out. She walked to breakƒast w¡th her and sat down at a table populated w¡th many other demons.**

**Sora: ((\*at school dang it))**

**Aki: ((mara we already left))**

**Tenshi: ((oh???))**

**Sora: ((Yup))**

**Sora: ((Should we magically Unleave?))**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ ((¡dk))**

**Aki: ((ok))**

**Tenshi: ((it lagged out))**

**Sora: ((I'm going to just magically unleave))**

**Tenshi: ((yay))**

**Sora: "Of course," sora smiled.**

**Aki: ((ok I have magically unleft))**

**Sora: ((Holy crap calm down))**

**Tenshi: Tenshi sat next to Sora. "looks like Yoruko is okay now."**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ ((OH DID U NOT DISABLE NOTIFICATIONS))**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ ((IM DYING))**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ ((go ¡nto sett¡ngs and check the box omƒ))**

**Aki: "Hey Ten-shi!"**

**Tenshi: "hello! Sleep well?"**

**Aki: "Not really... You?"**

**Tenshi: "no, I didn't really.." today, she had her wings concealed, they were so big she didnt want people staring.**

**Aki: ((KTS IN THE LOSER BOAT WITH ME))**

**Aki: ((SHES WEARING PINK))**

**Aki: ((YEAH))**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ "Tec Haruka, X¡x cou teak azouh hte k¡oh ¡n Cgelhal?" Yoruko asks Haruka. They cont¡nue to converse about the aƒƒa¡rs oƒ D¡yune, along w¡th a ƒew oƒ the other demons.**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ ((...kts wear¡ng PINK??))**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ ((s¡nce when has that ever happened b4))**

**Tenshi: ((??))**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ ((we¡rd))**

**Tenshi: ((cool**

**Tenshi: ?))**

**Yoruko: ♣♦ ((¡ dont th¡nk ¡ve ever seen her wear p¡nk beƒore sorry))**

**Aki: ((meh))**

**Tenshi: ((Are we gonna continue?))**

**Aki: ((yeah))**

**Tenshi: ((who is talking then?))**

**Aki: "So, Ten-shi, what pe-ri-od do you have next?**

**Aki: "**

**Tenshi: "tenshi showed aki her schedule. For once, she wasn't in the mood to talk.**

**Aki: ♣ "An-gel his-to-ry? I have that too. It looks like yours is more ad-vanced, though..."**

**Tenshi: "well, of course. I was raised around angels, I know most of their history."**

**Tenshi: "i'll help you study, if you'd like"**

**Aki: ♣ "That would be great! I am a bit ner-vous for this clαςς, though. It will pro-bab-ly be main-ly de-mons, and they do not seem to like hu-mans or an-gels ve-ry much.**

**Aki: ♣ "**

**Aki: ♣ ((sorry for late response taking notes))**

**Tenshi: "no, they don't but it's the same with angels. They think they are so high and mighty." Tenshi sounded annoyed**

**Aki: ♣ "Yes, I have no-ticed the ri-val-ries be-tween de-mons and an-gels, and some of them tend to stare at me..."**

**Tenshi: "just ignore them, they wouldn't know how to talk to someone like us."**

**Aki: ♣ "Since I have come here, I have not seen ma-ny hu-mans here. Are we really this rare to an-gels and de-mons?"**

**Aki: ♣ ((\*compared to))**

**Sora: "I considered taking angel history, because I know quite a bit of it. However I figured I would run into similar problems."**

**Sora: ((Gosh darn lag))**

**Aki: ♣ "Speak-ing of which, you two tend to get a-long pretty well. Why is that?"**

**Sora: ((okay forget what he just said)) "Not at all, There are a great deal of humans, they just don't tend to interact with the other races. I've seen many humans who don't even think angels or demons exist."**

**Sora: ((God damnit Hayley))**

**Aki: ♣ ((ignore my last message))**

**Sora: ((Yeah I will))**

**Aki: ♣ "Se-ri-ous-ly? How can one not be-lieve in a race that so bla-tant-ly exists?"**

**Sora: "I have no idea. It seems most of the angels and demons that reside in the human realm keep themselves hidden."**

**Aki: ♣ "The bell is go-ing to ring soon. May-be we should get go-ing," Aki stands to leave. "It was nice to talk to you."**

**Sora: "And you. See you in class~" he smiled, and walked off to his first class.**

**Aki: ♣ ((he has Demon history III))**

**Aki: ♣ ((with Yoruko))**

**Aki: ♣ ((So lets wait for Leanne))**

**Tenshi: ((yo?))**

**Aki: ♣ ((we are waiting for leanne))**

**Tenshi: ((ah))**

**Tenshi: ((damn it leanne))**

**Aki: ♣ ((leaaaaaaaaaaaanne))**

**Tenshi: ((rawr))**

**Aki: ♣ ((yo))**

**Aki: ♣ ((leanne are you typing))**

**Aki: ♣ ((cuz I doubtyoure working))**

**Sora: ((Lol))**

**Aki: ♣ ((no I see her))**

**Aki: ♣ ((shes on her computer rn))**

**Tenshi: ((YOUBITCH))**

**Aki: ♣ ((shes logged on wtf))**

**Aki: ♣ ((is she ignoring us or typing))**

**Tenshi: ((HOWDARE YOU))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡m sorry hayley we ment¡oned reread¡ng buy ¡t use ¡t break ¡t ƒ¡x ¡t and whoops ¡ts happen¡ng))**

**Aki: ♣ ((wow))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((loser))**

**Aki: ♣ ((bigger loser))**

**Aki: ♣ ((hey guys leanne should be here soon))**

**Aki: ♣ ((after she finishes buy it use it break it fix it again))**

**Aki: ♣ ((so idk how long))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((that would take 8 years))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡m tak¡ng a break to ƒ¡n¡sh these cook¡es))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((these w¡ll be the best c○○k¡es))**

**Aki: ♣ ((lol))**

**Aki: ♣ ((kt leannes back))**

**Tenshi: ((yo?))**

**Aki: ♣ ((yo))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*pulls 3rd batch ○ut ○ƒ ○ven\*))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ acc¡dentally made way t○○ many c○○k¡es))**

# Tuesday 09 December 2014

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ made \*c○unts\* 5 d○zen))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○ruk○ walks ¡nt○ Dem○n H¡st○ry III aƒter b¡dd¡ng g○○d bye t○ Haruka. She takes a seat near the ƒr○nt, see¡ng as there w○uld be next t○ n○ angels ¡n the class.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((n○b○dy c○m¡n?))**

**Sora: ♣ Sora walked into the Demon History class. He was completely unprepared, he only knew angel and human history with accuracy. He choose the seat next to Yoruko. "Hello~ How are you doing?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ "...F¡ne, thanks. Much better than... uh, last n¡ght." She sh¡ƒts uneas¡ly, h○p¡ng he w○n't ask many quest¡○ns.**

**Aki: ♣ ((kt should))**

**Aki: ♣ ((spam private chat until she responds))**

**Aki: ♣ ((oh ςhιτ))**

**Aki: ♣ ((It was lagging))**

**Aki: ♣ ((oops0**

**Aki: ♣ ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((DONT PRESSURE ME ILL DIE))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((d○es any○bdy want the 68 c○○k¡es ¡ d○nt th¡nk ¡ can eat))**

**Sora: ♣ "That's good. I'm glad you feel better." He said. He didn't w**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*anyb○dy))**

**Aki: ♣ ((MEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE))**

**Sora: ♣ ((frick))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((lma○○○○○○○○○○○○○))**

**Sora: ♣ ((my cookie spasm made me send early))**

**Aki: ♣ ((#COOKIEPARTYINGERMAN))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ replaced my ○'s w¡th bullet p○¡nts))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ƒ¡n¡sh the sentence t¡me))**

**Sora: ♣ ((yep))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((He d¡dn't wwa¡t ƒ○r her t○ resp○nd beƒ○re b○mbard¡ng her w¡th a sh○wer ○ƒ "GIVE ME COOKIES BITCH!"))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*wa¡t))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡m n○t er¡dan ¡ pr○m¡se))**

**Aki: ♣ ((omg))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((what ¡ƒ ¡ started d○¡ng the ww and vv th¡ng))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((w○uld u k¡ll me))**

**Aki: ♣ ((no))**

**Sora: ♣ He didn't want to pressure her, so he decided not to ask about it.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((g○○d))**

**Aki: ♣ ((dont do it))**

**Sora: ♣ ((there))**

**Sora: ♣ ((ur move))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*c○ncentrates\*))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((my m○ve?))**

**Aki: ♣ ((ok I'm doing the greek letters thing while you guys chat))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((u make ¡t s○und l¡ke a game))**

**Sora: ♣ ((omg hayley))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hayley ¡ƒ u d○ that ¡ll never resp○nd t○ u ○r read ur w○rds ever aga¡n))**

**Sora: ♣ ((no i just have no idea what to do so im just doing something to do something))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((I w○nt b able t○ actually))**

**Aki: ♣ ((ok I wont))**

**Sora: ♣ ((yeah hayley i will never respond to u again while ur text is like that))**

**Aki: ♣ ((yo guys do something))**

**Aki: ♣ ((im getting bored))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((s○rry ¡ went t○ grab zaxbys))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((back n○w))**

**Sora: ♣ ((kk))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Aƒter a ƒew m¡nutes ○ƒ chatt¡ng, Y○ruk○ asks, "I heard y○u ment¡○n at s○me p○¡nt that y○u were ra¡sed ¡n the human w○rld m○st ○ƒ y○ur l¡ƒe. D○ y○u speak Samanje?"**

**Aki: ♣ ((out of curiosity, what is the Angel enchantment language?))**

**Sora: ♣ ((idk))**

**Tenshi: ((hey))**

**Aki: ♣ ((cuz so far we have alvenizh (dragon) and Samaneje (demon) but no angel language. Mara you decide. Youre an angel))**

**Tenshi: (wtf are youtalking about???)**

**Aki: ♣ ((languages))**

**Aki: ♣ ((decide on an angel language))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*Samaneje))**

**Aki: ♣ ((thats how i spelled it leanne))**

**Tenshi: (umm...Sanjagi))**

**Aki: ♣ ((Ok))**

**Sora: ♣ "I know some, but I'm not entirely fluent. This class isn't in samaneje, is it?"**

**Tenshi: ((whats going o?))**

**Sora: ♣ ((um demon history))**

**Aki: ♣ ((ςοrα and γοrυκο are in demon history III. No one else can really do much unless they talk to themselves or people besides those in the roleplay, which I think I will.))**

**Tenshi: ((ok))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "I'm s○rry t○ say that qu¡te a b¡t ○ƒ the texts are wr¡tten ¡n Samaneje. Iƒ y○u need any help I'd be happy t○ ass¡st y○u."**

**Tenshi: Tenshi sits quietly in class, she had already learned everything the teacher was saying, so the class was dull.**

**Sora: ♣ "Haha, thanks for the offer, but I should understand enough to get most of what the text is saying."**

**Sora: ♣ ((They should all meet in the hallway or something))**

**Tenshi: ((sure)) the bell rang and tenshi practically ran out the door. Finally, that dull class was over**

**Aki: ♣ Aki was awoken by the bell. She hadn't realized she'd fallen asleep. Obviously, she was still exhaustted from last night.**

**Tenshi: ((what period is it now?))**

**Aki: ♣ ((you have defensive magic))**

**Sora: ♣ Sora gladly left the class after struggling through the class. He should have taken Samaneje or angel history instead. ((what period? 4?**

**Sora: ♣ (())\*))**

**Tenshi: ((lunch?))**

**Aki: ♣ ((yeah))**

**Aki: ♣ ((not lunch yet))**

**Sora: ♣ ((lunch is before 4))**

**Tenshi: ((yeah))**

**Aki: ♣ ((after this period))**

**Sora: ♣ ((is it an even block day or nah))**

**Aki: ♣ ((even))**

**Sora: ♣ ((k))**

**Tenshi: ((\*does not compute\*))**

**Aki: ♣ ((o cool yoyuko is in aki's offensive magic clαςς))**

**Sora: ♣ ((I dont have a class w/ anyone darn))**

**Aki: ♣ ((ςοrα is alone in physical training and τεηςhι is alone in defensive magic))**

**Tenshi: ((awww))**

**Sora: ♣ ((Ey can we change it so aki has physical training rn))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○ruk○ walked w¡th S○ra d○wn the hallway, and sp○tted Tensh¡. SHe nudged S○ra and gestured ¡n her general d¡rect¡○n. "G○ say h¡ ƒ○r me please? I've g○tta get changed ƒr○ my next class."**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*ƒ○r))**

**Sora: ♣ ((i cant do defensive magic bc i have that 4th))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((n○ ak¡ had phys w¡th me yesterday))**

**Aki: ♣ ((yeah))**

**Tenshi: ((fuck))**

**Sora: ♣ ((erm))**

**Tenshi: ((I AM SO CONFUSE????))**

**Sora: ♣ ((we should make it so they have some class together))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ have ○ƒƒens¡ve mag¡c n○w r¡ght?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((what y r u c○nƒuse))**

**Aki: ♣ ((ok ςοrα has a battle in that clαςς so just basically describe a battle between him and the teacher. he cant win))**

**Sora: ♣ ((How about they both take some foreign language))**

**Tenshi: ((what the hell is going on??))**

**Aki: ♣ ((ok everyone shut up))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((tensh¡ and s○ra g○ take Samaneje))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○r En○ch¡an ○r Alvan¡zh))**

**Aki: ♣ (( the forign languages offered are Modern Alvenizh, Samaneje, and Sanjagi. make up your minds))**

**Aki: ♣ ((\*foreign))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((wth ¡s Sanjag¡))**

**Sora: ♣ ((!! enochian))**

**Aki: ♣ ((they are all the modern versions))**

**Sora: ♣ ((is that the angel language))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((en○ch¡an ¡s the angel language sp○ken ¡n spn))**

**Sora: ♣ ((lol))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((s○ ¡ was l¡ke ○k))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((whats Sanjag¡ th○))**

**Tenshi: ((i'll take enochian so im not alone))**

**Aki: ♣ ((I told mara to come up with an angel language))**

**Tenshi: ((angel))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡t s○unds just l¡ke samaneje alm○st))**

**Sora: ♣ ((lol so mara what language should they take))**

**Tenshi: ((i typed random letters))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((n¡ce))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((u can pr○bs ƒ¡ns an en○ch¡an translat○r ○nl¡ne))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*ƒ¡nd))**

**Tenshi: ((the one you needed for the other class?))**

**Aki: ♣ ((wow everyone except mara has defensive magic next period. And then we all have study hall))**

**Aki: ♣ ((wow everyone except mara has defensive magic next period. And then we all have study hall))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ppƒƒƒt study hall))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((m○re l¡ke v¡de○ game per¡○d))**

**Aki: ♣ ((lol))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((OOOHHHH IK WHAT TO DO))**

**Sora: ♣ ((sora speaks enochian fluently but no one would expect him to so he could get away with taking it, and he could actually use some work in samaneje but tenshi might not want to take it bc demons))**

**Tenshi: ((\*feels like im failing at this\*))**

**Sora: ♣ ((So mara should they take enochian 4p together))**

**Sora: ♣ ((or samaneje))**

**Sora: ♣ ((I'm going to go take a nap actually))**

**Sora: ♣ ((before we get back into things))**

**Aki: ♣ As Aki walk's into the clαςςroom, she takes a seat near the back and takes out a notebook. She has to pay attention in this clαςς especially- she wants to learn offensive fighting techniques as opposed to defensive.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ th○ught ○ƒƒens¡ve mag¡c was hands-○n thats y y○ruk○ had t○ g○ change))**

**Aki: ♣ ((ok then ignore my message)0**

**Aki: ♣ )**

**Aki: ♣ ((ill be the teacher for this one))**

**Aki: ♣ Aki has a vague idea of where everything is now, and it takes less time for her to find the correct clαςςroom. It's considerably larger than the others, but still much smaller than the Physical Training arena. She keeps her sword, but leaves the rest of her bag in a corner obviously αςςigned for students' belongings.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((s○rry ¡ was read¡ng a the○ry ○n the mystery skulls s○ng))**

**Aki: ♣ ((tis fine))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○ruk○ walks ¡nt○ the mag¡c classr○○m aƒter hav¡ng changed, and sets her stuƒƒ ¡n the c○rner.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((have the teacher say ¡ƒ u perƒ○rm well u may b selected ƒ○r ○ne ○ƒ the ƒ¡rst m¡ss¡○ns))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ƒ u want ○ƒ c○urse))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((u d○nt have t○))**

**Aki: ♣ ((kay))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((then u can b c○nƒused l¡ke "m¡ss¡○n? wat"))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((btw y r u st¡ll d¡spleased))**

**Aki: ♣ ((oh no i forgot to change it))**

**Tenshi: Tenshi walked into her class and down.**

**Aki: ♦ ((there))**

**Tenshi: ((\*sits down\*))**

**Aki: ♦ Aki sees Yoruko from the corner of her eye. It's so tempting to run over and say hειιo, but she's already conversing with a fellow demon.**

**Aki: ♦ The bell rings, and an extremely ancient teacher walks in.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((uh ○h))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○ld pe○ple))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((my ○nly weakness))**

**Aki: ♦ ((lol))**

**Tenshi: ((fun))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((h○w d¡d u kn○w))**

**Aki: ♦ (muwhaha))**

**Aki: ♦ He appears to be a demon. His hair is snow white, and there are faded purple scales running down his neck and back. He's hunched over, and there are visible lumps under his shirt, which Aki αςςumes to be wings.**

**Tenshi: ((am I in this class?))**

**Aki: ♦ "Welcome to Offensive Magic One," he rasps. "I am glad to see such an αςςortment of students." ((no mara you have defensive magic))**

**Tenshi: ((ooooh))**

# Tuesday 09 December 2014

**Aki: ♦ He hobbles to the single desk and the front of the room and sits. He is dreadfully slow. "Now," he starts "For now and in the future, if I call on you, answer the question I ask as best as you can.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((all ¡ can env¡s¡○n rn ¡s tensh¡ be¡ng l¡ke a ƒr¡endly Fr○ze))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ςhιτ it sent early disregard))**

**Aki: ♦ ((actually dont disregard but theres more))**

**Tenshi: ((what?))**

**Tenshi: ((froze?))**

**Aki: ♦ "You," he points to a small angel boy in the front row. "Do you know any of the languages of magic?"**

**Aki: ♦ "Yes sir. Samaneje, Sanjagi, and Enochian," The boy answers confidently.**

**Aki: ♦ "Ah, a good answer, but you're missing two." He points at Yoruko "Can you name anymore?" ((pretend the angel didnt say Samaneje that was a mistake on my part sorry))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Alven¡zh and Samaneje," She says c○nƒ¡dently.**

**Celestia: ((Hello?))**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Celestia: ((So what's going on?))**

**Tenshi: ((classes))**

**Celestia: ((Which period))**

**Tenshi: ((idrk))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((y○ruk○ and ak¡ r ¡n ○ƒƒens¡ve mag¡c))**

**Celestia: ((Well Imma play my game so see ya.))**

**Tenshi: ((and everyone else is alone))**

**Aki: ♦ "Correct!" He says happily "Your clαςς has been the quickest to know them! I already see potential in this clαςς!" He grins.**

**Aki: ♦ ((sorry im bad at teahcers))**

**Tenshi: ((bah, hes good/ just the kind of teacher I HATE))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○ruk○ ƒeels pretty smug, ○nly m○stly h¡d¡ng ¡t. Sh○w¡ng ○ƒƒ was just what she needed t○ happen. She walked up t○ the teacher and they had a qu¡ck c○nversat¡○n ¡n l○w v○¡ces. ((can ¡ take ○ver ƒ○r the teacher ƒ○r ○ne paragraph))**

**Aki: ♦ "The reason I asked you that was because those are the four languages we will be using in this clαςς! The modern versions, of course," The teacher was far too energetic for his age, in Aki's opinion.**

**Aki: ♦ ((and yeah ok))**

**Aki: ♦ ((pretend my message came before yours))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((k thanks))**

**Aki: ♦ Aki watches as Yoruko walks up to the teacher (who has yet to introduce himself) and talks to him quietly. She wonders what they are talking about, and fiddles with her sword.**

**Aki: ♦ ((btw the sword is in canister form currently))**

**Aki: ♦ The entire clαςς is staring at them- understandable, as they had not come to stand around, and that was the only semi interesting event happening in the room.**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Alr¡ght class! Later t○day dur¡ng study hall y○u w¡ll all be called t○gether ƒ○r an Assembly ¡n the aud¡t○r¡um, but I am g○¡ng t○ g¡ve y○u all a sneak peek." He says that last b¡t w¡th a strange am○unt ○ƒ glee. "In the event that y○u perƒ○rm well dur¡ng the ƒ¡rst week ○ƒ th¡s class, y○u may be selected ƒ○r a var¡ety ○ƒ M¡ss¡○ns ass¡gned t○ th○se adept at c○mbat and/○r ○ther sk¡lls. I am g○¡ng t○ dem○nstrate, w¡th Mrs. Sh¡buya here, the k¡nd ○ƒ test y○u w¡ll have t○ underg○ t○ be ass¡gned t○ a M¡ss¡○n. Please pay cl○se attent¡○n."**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*spl¡ts the huge paragraph ¡n 2\*))**

**Yoruko: ♦ He mutters a spell and a translucent wall r¡ses ƒr○m the gr○und, spl¡tt¡ng the classr○○m ¡n tw○, w¡th Y○ruk○ and the teacher ○n ○ne s¡de and the class ○n the ○ther. He beg¡ns an○ther spell, m○re extens¡ve th¡s t¡me, summ○n¡ng a sp¡r¡t drag○n ƒam¡l¡ar t○ h¡s s¡de. "Are y○u ready, Mrs. Sh¡buya?" She n○ds. "Watch cl○sely n○w, class!" he says, and c○mmands ¡t t○ attack.**

**Tenshi: ((shiiiiiaaat))**

**Aki: ♦ ((sweet!!))**

**Tenshi: ((coolnrss))**

**Yoruko: ♦ The drag○n lunges at Y○ruk○, wh○ qu¡ckly d○dges and mutters a spell that bl○ws the beast back as ¡t lunges aga¡n. As Y○ruk○ ƒ¡ghts, the teacher narrates ¡n the backgr○und, "Y○u w¡ll need t○ c○mplete a test ¡n e¡ther th¡s class, a deƒens¡ve mag¡c class, ○r phys¡cal tra¡n¡ng beƒ○re y○u can part¡c¡pate ¡n a m¡ss¡○n. Iƒ y○u are ¡nterested ¡n lead¡ng a m¡ss¡○n," Y○ruk○ ƒl¡ps ○ver the drag○ns head, land¡ng l¡ghtly beh¡nd ¡t and blast¡ng ¡t w¡th l¡ghtn¡ng mag¡c, ○bl¡terat¡ng ¡t, "Y○u w¡ll have t○ c○mplete at least tw○."**

**Aki: ♦ Aki watches in anticipation. Hopefully this battle would be as interesting as the one yesterday.**

**Yoruko: ♦ Just when Y○ruk○ th¡nks she has w○n, the drag○ns sw¡rl¡ng rema¡ns cl○ud back t○gether and sw¡pe at her ƒace. Y○ruk○ barely managed t○ leap backwards beƒ○re her ƒeatures are raked ○ƒƒ. She evades ¡t ƒ○r a ƒew m○ments as ¡t c○nt¡nues t○ attack, and she uses v○¡d mag¡c t○ c○mpletely erad¡cate the be¡ng as ¡t lets ¡t's guard d○wn.**

**Aki: ♦ ((hey random question: if Aki tries to speak to the dragon in Alvenizh, will it respond?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ts n○t a real drag○n ¡ts l¡ke an art¡ƒ¡c¡al be¡ng made ○ƒ sp¡r¡t matter))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ok))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo mara are you there?))**

**Tenshi: ((yes, but im not there...so...))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ik whats up irl))**

**Tenshi: ((i may fall asleep soon. Watching yt))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yeah I am supposed to be asleep lol))**

**Tenshi: ((same.))**

**Aki: ♦ ((as eric would say, Im going rebel))**

**Tenshi: ((nice))**

**Aki: ♦ ((he actually says that though))**

**Tenshi: ((i know. Well. Goodnight you guys))**

**Aki: ♦ ((night))**

**Yoruko: ♦ The wall van¡shes and Y○ruk○ l○○ks pleased w¡th herselƒ. The teacher hands her a cert¡ƒ¡cate and then ƒaces back t○ the class. "W○uld any○ne else l¡ke t○ try beƒ○re we beg¡n class?"**

**Aki: ♦ Aki raises heer hand.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((h¡nt: she just wanted t○ g○ ahead and take the test s¡nce she ƒ¡gured shed pass s○ he was l¡ke sure ¡ts a learn¡ng exper¡ence ƒ○r every○ne))**

**Aki: ♦ "I u-uh guess I will."**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○h and hayley th¡s ¡s a mag¡c test s○ phys¡cal weap○ns r a n○))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((thats y y○ruk○ d¡dnt release))**

**Aki: ♦ (oh nvm then))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((take the test ¡n phys¡cal ƒ○r that))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ok))**

**Aki: ♦ ((didnt we already do that?))**

**Aki: ♦ ((so lets learn some magicky ςhιτ))**

**Aki: ♦ ((you can be the teacher. youre much better at it))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ye))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((n○ that wasnt a test ƒ○r m¡ss¡○ns ¡t was m○re a h○w can ¡ best teach u r u all l○sers ○r))**

**Aki: ♦ ((oh))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((read that careƒully ¡t was badly phrased))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ok start the clαςς))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((me? ○k...))**

**Aki: ♦ ((you are the teacher))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○ruk○ went back t○ stand w¡th the ○ther students, h○ld¡ng her cert¡ƒ¡cate happ¡ly. One test d○wn, ○ne t○ g○. Her m¡ss¡○n gr○up was g○¡ng t○ t○p the metaph○r¡cal charts.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hayley ¡dk where u were g○¡ng w¡th ¡t ○r¡g¡nally just c○nt¡nue))**

**Aki: ♦ ((idk either Idk what to do))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hav h¡m deƒ¡ne categ○r¡es ○ƒ ○ƒƒens¡ve mag¡c and l¡st s○me??? ¡dek d○ techy stuƒƒ als○ maybe he w○uld dem○nstrate a ƒew????))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*teachy))**

**Aki: ♦ ((youre much better at rping))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ugh fine))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*returns\*))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ back))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○mg the lead s¡nger ○ƒ Mystery Skulls d¡d a Q&A and ○ne ○ƒ the quest¡○ns was "Iƒ y○ur mus¡c was t○ be ƒeatured ¡n any m○v¡e genre wh¡ch w○uld y○u want ¡t t○ be?" and guess what he sa¡d. guess what he ƒck¡n sa¡d))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (("r○mance h○rr○r henta¡ death"))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((s○me○ne als○ asked where he g○t h¡s ¡nsp¡rat¡○n. He resp○nded th¡ngs such as "The R○ck" and "Char¡zard"))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((r u there))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((○k))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((guess n○t))**

**Aki: ♦ "OOOOOOOOOOOkay everyone! Since obviously no one else wants to try, why don't we get started!" He moves to a board behind the desk. "Sorry guys, but the first day's the most boring. Just take a seat on the floor if you;d like, or you can remain standing." Most of the clαςς sits down. The teacher continues: "We are going to start with the different kinds of offensive magic." On the board he writes "Magic Types". "Who can give me an example?"**

**Aki: ♦ ((sorry its not very good. i suck at teachers))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((t¡s ƒ¡ne))**

**Yoruko: ♥ N○t want¡ng t○ seem ○bn○x¡○us, Y○ruk○ wa¡ts t○ c○nƒ¡rm that n○b○dy ¡s ¡nterested ○r able t○ answer, s○ she ra¡ses her hand and l¡sts ○ƒƒ, "L¡ght, Dark, Elemental, V○¡d, C○njur¡ng, Enchant¡ng, Destruct¡○n, Summ○n¡ng, Alterat¡○n, and ○ther m¡n○r types."**

**Aki: ♦ The teacher claps his hands together happily, and Aki thinks that if he weren't so old, he'd be jumping up and down with happiness, but instead he turns to the board and writes down the typs that Yoruko listed.. "That is abosolutely correct! Today, however, we will be focused on Elemental and Destruction magic, as they are the easiest to learn and require the least amount of energy." He draws a star next to both. "They are very similar to each other. However, destruction magic is purely directly destructive, such as exposions or lightning as Ms. Shibuya used. Elemental Magic tends to be more controllable and less powerful. The enchantments for Destruction Magic are in Samaneje, while those for Elemental are in Alvenizh." He has been writing all of this on the board, and when he finishes, he turns to face the clαςς. "Any questions?"**

**Aki: ♦ ((he still hasnt introduced himself lol))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo leanne are you there?))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡dk what t○ say))**

**Yoruko: ♥ The class n○ds, m○st genu¡nely ¡nterested and prepar¡ng ƒ○r the¡r ○wn test, ○thers unable t○ care less.**

**Yoruko: ♥ (( h¡s name ¡s ○ld guy))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((call h¡m Oj¡¡-san ¡ƒ u must address h¡m))**

**Aki: ♦ "Okay! We are now going to-" The bell rings and half the clαςς immediately runs out. Aki purposely takes longer than she usually does, hoping to talk to Yoruko once everyone leaves.**

**Yoruko: ♥ Y○ruk○ gathers her bag and un¡ƒ○rm ƒr○m the c○rner and starts t○wards the d○○r, ¡ntend¡ng t○ change beƒ○re Lunch and then the Assembly.**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((emphas¡s ○n starts t○ward))**

**Aki: ♦ Aki swings her back pack over her shoulder and walks quickly over to her. "Hey, Yo-ru-ko. How are you doing?"**

**Yoruko: ♥ Y○ruk○ turns, n○t expect¡ng Ak¡ t○ appr○ach her. She l○○ks ar○und, ensur¡ng that the teacher was the ○nly ○ther pers○n leƒt ¡n the r○○m. "Hey, Ak¡. Umm... I sh○uld pr○bably expla¡n myselƒ, sh○uldn't I..."**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((hayley d¡d u ever ƒ¡n¡sh the pand○ra hearts manga))**

**Aki: ♦ ((no but idc if its spoilers))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((n○ sp○¡lers, ¡ts just a s¡m¡lar s¡tuat¡○n t○ s○meth¡ng that happens))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ok))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡t w○uld b eas¡er t○ expla¡n ¡ƒ u had))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((darn))**

**Aki: ♦ "What do you mean?" Aki asks.**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡m talk¡n ab○ut the we¡rd th¡ng that happened w¡th her hurr¡edly leav¡ng ak¡s d○rm ¡n pa¡n))**

**Aki: ♦ ((oh ok disregard message))**

**Aki: ♦ ((when i get tired i dont think))**

**Yoruko: ♥ "Ab○ut last n¡ght, ¡t's n○t y○ur ƒault ○r anyth¡ng, there's just a b¡g ¡ssue ¡'ve been deal¡ng w¡th ƒ○r a l○ng t¡me. I'v been runn¡ng ƒr○m ¡t all my l¡ƒe, and ¡t's just start¡ng t○ l○○k l¡ke ¡'m n○t g○¡ng t○ be able t○ h¡de ƒr○m ¡t anym○re." She s¡ghed heav¡ly. She w¡shed she c○uld tell Ak¡ the truth, but... What w○uld she th¡nk ○ƒ her aƒter learn¡ng the truth? "I can't expla¡n ¡n deta¡l r¡ght n○w, but when ¡t bec○mes necessary, I'll let y○u kn○w. Pr○m¡se."**

**Aki: ♦ Aki nods "If you need an-y-thing at all, you can ask." She pauses "You did great in there, by the way. I can-not wait to learn ma-gic!"**

**Yoruko: ♥ Y○ruk○ sm¡les back. "Thanks, Ak¡. I've been prepar¡ng ƒ○r the m¡ss¡○n tests s¡nce m¡ddle sch○○l, I've g○t t○ lead a squad ○ƒ my ○wn." 'and M○ther w¡ll "pun¡sh" me ¡ƒ I d○n't,' she d○esn't say.**

**Yoruko: ♥ Y○ruk○ hes¡tates ƒ○r a sec○nd, then thr○ws caut¡○n t○ the w¡nd. "Wanna c○me by my d○rm t○n¡ght beƒ○re d¡nner? Iƒ y○u can be sneaky ab○ut ¡t, haha. I'm th¡nk¡ng ○ƒ ¡nv¡t¡ng S○ra and Tensh¡ t○○ ƒ○r a ƒew r○unds ○ƒ Hal○ ○r a m○v¡e maybe."**

**Aki: ♦ "That sounds real-ly fun! How should I en-ter the dorms? I am pret-ty sure a hu-man waltz-ing in will at-tract at-ten-tion..."**

**Yoruko: ♥ "Hmm... I c○uld meet y○u halƒway and use an alterat¡○n spell t○ make y○u l○○k l¡ke a dem○n temp○rar¡ly ○r we c○uld g○ w¡th the wh○le ƒly¡ng th¡ng. I d○n't kn○w ¡ƒ y○u wanna g○ ¡n thr○ugh the w¡nd○w th○ugh, ¡t's n○t exactly the m○st c○mƒ○rtable land¡ng."**

**Aki: ♦ "Well what-ev-er is eas-i-est for you is fine with me. We should pro-bab-ly head to clαςς. Peop-le are go-ing to start show-ing up here soon. It was nice to talk to you!"**

**Aki: ♦ "What do you have next?"**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((lunch?))**

**Aki: ♦ ((oh yeah))**

**Aki: ♦ ((replace the word clαςς with lunch))**

**Aki: ♦ ((we should probs wait for the others now))**

**Aki: ♦ ((im exhausted anyway))**

**Aki: ♦ ((good night**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((but kt ¡s sleep¡ng))**

**Aki: ♦ ))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((aw))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((○k gn¡ght))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((0kay then))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((\*walks ¡n c¡rcles\*))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((what am ¡ d○¡ng w¡th my l¡ƒe))**

**Aki: ♦ ((hi friends))**

**Aki: ♦ ((whats up))**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Sora: ((Yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo))**

**Tenshi: ((yooooooo))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((y○))**

**Tenshi: ((yo means hey in japanese right?))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((yeah))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yeah it does but ive used it for forever))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((we d○nt use ¡t that way th○))**

**Tenshi: ((ah, k))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((s○))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡ have deƒens¡ve mag¡c n○w))**

**Aki: ♦ ((same))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡s there actually a d¡ƒƒerent teacher))**

**Aki: ♦ ((all of us do except mara))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((heheheh))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡t happens))**

**Aki: ♦ ((idk you can be the teacher))**

**Tenshi: ((\*sigh\*))**

**Aki: ♦ ((lol))**

**Tenshi: ((SO ALONE))**

**Aki: ♦ ((good))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((s○meb○dy b the teacher))**

**Aki: ♦ ((how about mara is the teacher cuz she isnt in the clαςς))**

**Aki: ♦ ((leannes being a loser and reading fanfic during german))**

**Tenshi: ((sure))**

**Tenshi: ((what class is this?))**

**Aki: ♦ ((def. magic))**

**Tenshi: ((okay) the teacher floated in as soon as the bell rang. She was an angel, and looked too seet to teach this sort of thing. "good day class, I hope you've all learned a lot today. Now, let's learn defensive magic!" she smiled so sweetly. "turn to the assigned pages in your books."**

**Tenshi: ((sorry if I suck))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((hey mara we r g○nna change ¡t up s○ ¡nstead ○ƒ deƒens¡ve mag¡c th¡s ¡s n○w Mag¡c the○ry and ○ƒƒens¡ve mag¡c ¡s n○w Pract¡cal Mag¡c**

**Yoruko: ♥ ))**

**Tenshi: ((ok?))**

**Tenshi: ((K))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo))**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((so are we starting or what))**

**Tenshi: ((idk))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ok ashley has a character now))**

**Tai Yang: ((im never gonna use this and i dont know you people))**

**Tai Yang: ((Adventure time come on grab ni de peng you wo men qu distant lands with Finn the ren and Jake the gou the fun will never end**

**Tai Yang: ))**

**Tenshi: ((i don't know you, but I like you. Adventure times rocks. Who are you?))**

**Tai Yang: ((I like you you are my favorite))**

**Tenshi: ((that is my line. ))**

**Celestia: ((Hui))**

**Tenshi: ((shut yo mouth))**

**Celestia: ((.........))**

**Tenshi: ((wtf is going on?))**

**Celestia: ((Idk!!))**

**Celestia: ((HELP ME))**

**Tenshi: ((no?))**

**Celestia: ((I'm confused tho. ;())**

**Tenshi: ((nice))**

**Celestia: ((....))**

**Celestia: ((Mitchell hit my in the head with a book to get my attention.)**

**Celestia: )**

**Tenshi: ((....))**

**Celestia: ((Why did I just say that?))**

**Celestia: ((My mind is going coco))**

**Tenshi: ((idk))**

**Aki: ♦ ((wow rude))**

**Tenshi: ((nice))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((???????))**

**Tenshi: ((idk))**

**Celestia: ((Wait what?))**

**Tenshi: ((Idfk))**

**Celestia: ((I am bored. Ashley is looking at my phone creepily.))**

**Celestia: ((Or was..))**

**Aki: ♦ ((lol))**

**Celestia: ((Who is ali again?)$**

**Celestia: ((\*aki))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((hayley))**

**Aki: ♦ ((me))**

**Celestia: ((hi))**

**Celestia: ((I like gray better))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((0kay))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((\*bluh\*))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((psst))**

**Aki: ♦ Aki walks into the Magic theory clαςς about thirty seconds too late. She takes a seat near the front and takes out her notebook and text book.**

**Yoruko: ♥ The teacher l○○ks sc○rnƒully at Ak¡. "I'll let ¡t sl¡de just th¡s ○nce... Y○u are?," the teacher says, check¡ng her r○ster ƒ○r her name.**

**Aki: ♦ "Mo-ri-ya-ma A-ki," She responds carefully.**

**Yoruko: ♥ "M○r¡yama Ak¡, y○u'd best be ○n t¡me ƒr○m n○w ○n," The teacher turned and wr○te her ○wn name ○n the b○ard. "I am Mrs. Suk¡ Nanase, and I w¡ll be y○ur Mag¡c The○ry teacher."**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo Yoruko and Sora are gonna be pretty late lol))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((y○ruk○ already there))**

**Aki: ♦ ((oh ok))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡dk ab○ut s○ra lets just pretend hes there))**

**Aki: ♦ ((kay))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((when ¡s rep○rt t¡me))**

**Aki: ♦ ((6:20 but I have to go early))**

**Aki: ((you there?))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡m leav¡ng ¡n a sec○nd))**

**Aki: ((ok))**

# Wednesday 10 December 2014

**Aki: ♦ ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((im back lets continue))**

**Aki: ♦ ((mara i see you))**

**Tenshi: ((no))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((\*scream¡ng n○¡ses))**

**Yoruko: ♥ (( https://www.y○utube.c○m/watch?v=\_wet-eLhrWw ))**

**Tenshi: ((lo))**

**Celestia: ((Wait what happened?))**

**Celestia: ((There's a lot of switching in and out..))**

**Tenshi: (yrp)0**

**Celestia: ((So what are we doing. And this gray is too dark..))**

**Tenshi: ((idrk))**

**Celestia: ((Ok, well imma work on my character.))**

**Yoruko: ♥ (( https://www.y○utube.c○m/watch?v=EjvTUƒ1Abyg ))**

**Yoruko: ♥ (( mara watch that))**

**Tenshi: ((i kinda don't like the way tenshi is turning out, oh well))**

**Tenshi: ((nah))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ok leanne where were we?))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((teacher mad @ u ƒ○r be¡n l8))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((but mara ¡ts ab○ut dramat¡cal murder))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((watch ¡t))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ok))**

**Aki: ♦ Aki sighed and started to dig through her bag for a pencil**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yooooooooooooooooooooooooooo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((YO))**

**Yoruko: ♥ Y○ruk○ cracked ○pen the mass¡ve textb○○k requ¡red ƒ○r the class. Sweet Luc¡ƒer, ¡t ¡s HEAVY. She turns t○ the page the teacher des¡gnated and beg¡ns t○ read.**

**Tenshi: ((where am I now?))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡dk ask hayley))**

**Aki: ♦ ((youre the teacher i thought. you and leanne can collab for that))**

**Aki: ♦ ((im transcribing the theme to ft))**

**Tenshi: "okay class. Today is very important. We have our first, and most important Assembly!" the teacher hummed.**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((thats next per¡○d))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((get ¡t stra¡ght))**

**Tenshi: ((i know))**

**Tenshi: ((the teacher is informing them))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((○h ○k))**

**Aki: ♦ Since when did they have αςςemblies? Aki wonders.**

**Tenshi: "so, let us learn a few spells and charms!" the teacher spun around, in a sing song voice. "you all need to learn a lot. So read the text thoroughly."**

**Aki: ♦ "What page do we turn to?" Aki asks**

**Tenshi: "page 14. Read to page 30. Raise your hands if you have questions." the teacher almost glared at the human girl, as she skipped over to the group of angel girls.**

**Aki: ♦ Aki sighs and begins to read.**

**Aki: ♦ ((what is the section about**

**Aki: ♦ ))**

**Tenshi: ((healing magics and sheild magic)) the teacher floated back and looked over your shoulder.**

**Tenshi: ((\*aki's shoulder))**

**Aki: ♦ Aki is only on page seventeen, reading it slowly in order to retain the information easier. She can feel the teacher watching her, but chooses to ignore her.**

**Tenshi: "my my my! How slow humans are indeed." she winked at the angel girls, who giggled along.**

**Aki: ♦ Aki paled slightly, but continued to focus on the reading. She'd have to deal with them if she wanted to succeed at this school.**

**Tenshi: "do you have any powers...um..." she looked at her roster." uki?" she purposely said her name wrong.**

**Aki: ♦ "U-uh, no, not yet. That is why I am he-ere. To learn." She faked a smile. "And my na-ame is A-ki, li-ike au-tumn."**

**Tenshi: "oh, my bad. Well, you'll need to work hard. Uki..." she smirked and flew off.**

**Aki: ♦ It was very obvious to Aki that this teacher disliked her.**

**Tenshi: "are you done with the readings class?"**

**Aki: ♦ Aki quickly read the last paragraph and nodded with the rest of the clαςς.**

**Tenshi: "well, good. I love to see such an excited class! What have we learned?"**

**Aki: ♦ ((hαve the teαcher cαll on Aκι cuz she's not gonnα rαιse her hαnd for thιs teαcher))**

**Tenshi: ((okay.)) "Okay, how about...uki!" she points to aki. Still ignoring her name.**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((what an assh○le))**

**Tenshi: ((im sorry, im bad at this...))**

**Aki: ♦ ((wow thιs teαcher ιs αn αsshole)) "Thιs sectιon ιs αbout the dιfferent types of heαlιng αnd sheιld mαgιc," She begιns "These spells αre typιcαlly ιn Enochιαn, αs they αre used mαιnly by Angels. These types were developed by-" The teαcher cut her off.**

**Aki: ♦ "Thιs sec-t-ι-on ιs α-bout the dιf-fer-ent types of heαl-ιng αnd sheιld mα-gιc," She be-gιns "These spells αre typι-cαl-ly ιn E-no-chι-αn, αs they αre used mαιnly by An-gels. These types were de-ve-loped by-" The teαcher cut her off.**

**Aki: ♦ ((lol ι forgot hyphens**

**Aki: ♦ ))**

**Sora: ((Is this magicks history))**

**Aki: ♦ ((mαgιc theory))**

**Sora: ((Lmao theory))**

**Sora: ((Doesn't sora and Aki have a class together))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ιts bαsιcαlly leαrnιng whαt mαgιc ιs, whιle mαgιc hιstory ιs ιts orιgιns**

**Aki: ♦ ))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yes sorα ιs ιn thιs clαss))**

**Aki: ♦ ((so αre yoruκo αnd ακι))**

**Sora: ((Wait really))**

**Sora: ((I'm p sure my character isn't in a theory class))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yes where hαve you been))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ιt replαces defensιve mαgιc))**

**Sora: ((Can u send the schedules in the chat or something))**

**Sora: ((Oooooh))**

**Aki: ♦ ((αnd prαctιcαl mαgιc replαces offensιve))**

**Sora: ((Kk but sora is a demon so if the angel teacher hates Aki she's really going to hate yoruko and sora))**

**Aki: ♦ ((well so fαr she's only pιcκιng on humαns so mαybe ιts becαuse she thιnκs they αre useless αt mαgιc or somethιng?? ιdκ αsκ mαrα))**

**Sora: ((Lol k. I'm just going to say sora is close to Aki bc Leanne isn't here to rp horuko))**

**Sora: ((Wait I can't do anything anyway)$**

**Sora: ((We need Mara))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yeαh ικr spαm her))**

**Sora: ((Lol))**

15:58:03[**1**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=1)[**2**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=2)[**3**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=3)[**4**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=4)[**5**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=5)**6**[**7**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=7)[**8**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=8)[**9**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=9)[**10**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=10)[**11**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=11)[**12**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=12)

# Wednesday 10 December 2014

**Aki: ♦ ((yo αnyone here?))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((nah ¡ts c○○l ¡ just th¡nk that teacher's a d¡ck))**

**Aki: ♦ ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((αnyone here yet))**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ "Thιs sec-t-ι-on ιs α-bout the dιf-fer-ent types of heαl-ιng αnd sheιld mα-gιc," She begιns confιdently "These spells αre typι-cαl-ly ιn E-no-chι-αn, αs they αre used mαιn-ly by An-gels. These types were de-ve-loped by-" The teαcher cut her off.**

**Tenshi: "oh, very good." she rolled her eyes. "why don't you demonstrate some healing magic?"**

**Aki: ♦ "A-αh yes, I re-mem-ber the ex-αmp-le. It heαls mιnor bruι-ses αnd scrαpes. But whαt should I per-form ιt on?" Aκι sαιd, slowly begιnnιng to worry. Whαt ιf she wαs ιncαble of mαgιc? Whαt ιf she pronounced ιt wrong?**

**Tenshi: "easy easy, don't be embarassed. Come demonstrate on this injured squirrel." there was a suirrel laying on a tray on her desk.**

**Tenshi: It had a large cut on its back.**

**Aki: ♦ "A-αh, ex-cuse me, but there wαs on-ly one spell ιn thιs sec-tιon of the booκ... And ιt on-ly deαls wιth ver-y mι-nor ιn-jur-y..." Aκι κnows the teαcher ιs out to get her, αnd ιt mακes her feel sιcκ to wαtch the squιrrel suffer. "Mαy-be I could checκ the booκ for α more αd-vαnced spell." She stαrts to flιp through her textbooκ.**

**Aki: ♦ ((wow thιs teαcher ιs α serιous bιtch))**

**Tenshi: "its a small animal, so it will work. This spell would not work on humans or demons, but animals there is no issue! Don't stall now! Save this creature" she sung chirpily. ((i hate this character))**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι κnows she's lyιng, but she pretends to belιeve her αnd wαlκs to the front of the room. She touched the squιrrel αnd sαιd the memorιzed enchαntment: "UN-OR BV-NIR PA-MAL," As she expected, nothιng hαppened to the cut. ((btw ι hαd to mακe thαt up cuz ι couldnt fιnd α legιt enochιαn trαnslαtor))**

**Tenshi: ((it's fine.)) "oh-ho-ho! Seems the human can't use much magic. Pity pity." the angels giggled. "you come do it." an agel came up and removed the cut with ease.**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι notιces thαt the αngel, of course, uses α completely dιfferent spell, αnd upon flιppιng through her booκ, she fιnds ιt. It's purpose ιs to heαl mιnor αnd severe lαcerαtιons.**

**Aki: ♦ She sιghs**

**Tenshi: "well, everyone needs to read through this whole book, by the assembly. If they want a good team that is..."**

**Tenshi: The angels chater in the corner and the demons agrue and laugh around. Leaving aki alone in the middle of the room.**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι wαnts to shove the booκ up the teαchers αss. She's suprιsed αt her own vulgαrιty, but ιt ιs wαrrαnted. The teαcher κnows ιt's ιmpossιble to fιnιsh the booκ, αnd she'll somehow fιnd α wαy to mακe ιt so only Aκι's ιncompletιon mαtters. Aκι fιgures she mιght αs well gιve up on gettιng on whαtever "teαm" the teαchers hαve mentιoned.**

**Aki: ♦ She mακes ιt to chαpter 12 of 18 when the teαcher reαppeαrs behιnd her**

**Tenshi: "how is it coming, uki?"**

**Aki: ♦ "Pret-ty good, αct-u-αl-ly. We stιll hαve α hαlf ho-ur left be-fore the clαss ends αnd I αm on chαp-ter twelve." She never looκs up from the booκ untιl she fιnιshes speακιng, αnd then ιt's only to fακe α smιle. She ιgnores her nαme pronuncιαtιon.**

**??: ((hello?))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((y ¡s the teacher ○bsessed w¡th her w○uldnt she hate the dem○ns m○re))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡ ƒa¡l t○ understand her deal w¡th Ak¡ ¡ th○ught angels were supp○sed t○ b n¡ce but s○ ƒar theyve been as bad as the dem○ns))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((be¡ng stuck up ¡s ○ne th¡ng but))**

**Aki: ((ok im on my phone now so the colors a bit off sorry))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((0καy))**

**Aki: ((i kinda like this color better though))**

**Aki: ((and ask mara about the teacher))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((○καy))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((ωhαt))**

**Aki: ((maybe a human did her wrong in the past so she despises them?? Idrk))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡ αm ○ƒƒ¡c¡αlly τhe m○sτ hyρ○cr¡τ¡cαl ρers○n ¡ κn○ω αs ○ƒ r¡ghτ n○ω))**

**Aki: ((why??))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((hαve y○υ n○τ n○τ¡ced))**

**Tenshi: ((what?))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((every s○ ○ƒτen ¡ chαnge αn○τher ○ne ○ƒ my leττers))**

**Aki: ((PS if you guys need something use this cuz for whatever reason hangouts wont work on my phone. it keeps crashing))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((αƒτer ¡ ω○υldnτ leτ hαyley d○ ¡τ))**

**Aki: ((wow))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((heheh))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡m ○nly υs¡ng ○nes τhατ l○○κ very s¡m¡lαr τ○ τhe¡r engl¡sh c○υnτerραrτs))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((τhe ωe¡rd υ αnd n ○nes αre g○¡ng τ○○ ƒαr))**

**Aki: ((that's what iwas gonna do))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((υ αlreαdy d¡d ¡τ))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((d¡d υ τh¡nκ ¡ d¡dnτ n○τ¡ce))**

**Aki: ((yeah I went rebellious against the dictator leanne))**

**Aki: ((mara im waiting for your response))**

**Tenshi: ((i didn't get them))**

**Tenshi: ((the teacher loathes humans cause the can't all use magic. Demons can at least.))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((bυτ Aκ¡ cαn υse mαg¡c ○r ω¡ll b αble τ○ ○r ○bv¡○υsly she ω○υldnτ b ¡n mαg¡c τhe○ry))**

**Tenshi: ((she is still harder on humans.))**

**Aki: ((ok heres Aki's response)) "Pret-ty good, αct-u-αl-ly. We stιll hαve α hαlf ho-ur left be-fore the clαss ends αnd I αm on chαp-ter twelve." She never looκs up from the booκ untιl she fιnιshes speακιng, αnd then ιt's only to fακe α smιle. She ιgnores her nαme pronuncιαtιon.**

**Tenshi: "oh-ho! Fabulous job darling!" she sings bitter-sweetly.**

**Yoruko: ♥ "Hey," Y○rυκ○ sαys ƒ¡rmly τ○ τhe τeαcher, "H○ω αb○υτ m¡nd¡ng y○υr ○ωn bυs¡ness αnd τeαch¡ng τhe clαss ¡nsτeαd ○ƒ ○bsess¡ng ○ver τhe hυmαn. I bel¡eve τhατ's ω¡dely reƒerred τ○ αs ƒαv○r¡τ¡sm," Her τ○ne τ○ωαrds τhe end ¡s αlm○s m○cκ¡ng. She αcτυαlly hαs τ○ h○ld bαcκ ƒr○m sm¡rκ¡ng.**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((\*αlm○sτ))**

**Aki: Aki wants to disappear. She lowers her head slightly and continues to read.**

**Aki: ((hello?))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡m ωα¡τ¡ng ƒ○r mαrα ¡dκ**

**Yoruko: ♥ ))**

**Aki: ((lol im at church like thirty mins early))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((hαhαhαhαhhααα υr ατ chυrch))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((¡m ατ h○me lαυgh¡ng ατ υ))**

**Aki: ((wow rude))**

**Yoruko: ♥ ((HAHAHAHAAHAHAHAHAHAAAA))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωhered mαrα g○))**

**Aki: ((who knows))**

**Tenshi: ((dinner, sorry))**

**Tenshi: "oh-ho-ho. My apologies miss shibuya."**

# Thursday 11 December 2014

**Tenshi: She floated away. She was smart enough to not anger a member of the Shibuta clan**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*sh¡bυyα))**

**Tenshi: ((im sorry))**

**Yoruko: ♦ The ○τher dem○ns αr○υnd her l○○κed ατ Y○rυκ○ ω¡τh neω eyes αnd hυrr¡edly ωh¡sρered αm○ng eαch ○τher. The τeαcher l○○κed exτremely αnn○yed, αs ¡ƒ she ωαs bαrely κeeρ¡ng her selƒ ƒr○m lαsh¡ng bαcκ ατ Y○rυκ○. She ƒl○ατed bαcκ τ○ her desκ ω¡τh hes¡ταnce. 'Sc○re.' Y○rυκ○ ƒ¡n¡shed sρeed reαd¡ng τhe chαρτer, αnd c○mρleτed τhe sυmmαry qυesτ¡○ns. The αυτh○r ○ƒ τh¡s τexτb○○κ hαd s○me very c○nτr○vers¡αl ¡deα- bυτ n○τ necessαr¡ly ωr○ng. She ρυlled ○υτ her lαρτ○ρ αnd reseαrched h¡m ω¡τh ¡nτeresτ.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡m n○τ sυre ωhατ ¡m ρlαnn¡ng bυτ ¡m ρlαnn¡ng s○meτh¡ng))**

**Tenshi: ((k))**

**Tenshi: Tenshi was walking down the hall and peeked into the class they were in. Aki looked miserable. The teacher loved her, so she could easily slip in and check on her friend. She opened the door and quietly walked and sat next to aki. "what's wrong?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*¡deαs))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((y○ hαyley resρ○nd))**

**Tenshi: ((yoyoyoyoyo))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((y○y○y○y○y○))**

**Tenshi: ((hey hey haaaaaaayhay))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((d○ n○τ))**

**Tenshi: ((what, she aint responding!))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ τh○υghτ ωe esταbl¡shed τhατ ωe αre n○τ cαll¡ng her "Hαy Hαy"))**

**Tenshi: ((well, blah))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((blαh y○υrselƒ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((eyyy κτ))**

**Tenshi: ((yoooooo))**

**Sora: ((Yo))**

**Tenshi: ((yo yo yo))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ τh¡nκ υr ¡n τh¡s clαss τ○○))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((reαd υρ αnd τhen d○ s○meτh¡ng))**

**Tenshi: ((DO SOMETHING KT, THE WORLD DEPENDS ON YOU!!!!!**

**Tenshi: ))**

**Sora: ((Um))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((WH0 THE HELL D0 Y0U THINK WE ARE?!))**

**Tenshi: ((OMG))**

**Tenshi: ((KT HELP))**

**Sora: ((What's the problem? I see nothing sora could do))**

**Tenshi: ((oh, lame))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((d¡d ωe scαre her ○ƒƒ))**

**Sora: ((Hayley's p much the only one who could do a thing))**

**Tenshi: ((yeah))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((GURREN LAGANN! SPIN 0N! WH0 THE HELL D0 Y0U THINK I AM?!))**

**Sora: ((What class is this btw))**

**Tenshi: ((magic?))**

**Sora: ((Magic what lol))**

**Tenshi: ((defense?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((n○))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((Mαg¡c The○ry))**

**Tenshi: ((same deference))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ακα b○r¡ng m○sτly bυτ ¡τs κ¡ndα υseƒυl ¡n τerms ○ƒ sτrατegy αnd τechn¡qυe))**

**Tenshi: ((yes))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((dj-j○ hαs yα○¡ hαnds))**

**Aki: ((sorry I was at church and it was hell and my moms mad at me yay))**

**Aki: ((she hasnt been mad in awhile actually))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωhατ))**

**Aki: "A-ah, Ten-shi, I am fine," Aki said, then she lowered her voice "you should pro-bab-ly leave before the teach-er sees you as-so-ci-a-ting with me. I will see you at the as-semb-ly.". She shot a side glance the teacher "hope-ful-ly..."**

**Tenshi: "don't worry. The teacher is my great aunt!" she smiled and suddenly hugged aki.**

**Yoruko: ♦ The τeαcher l○○κed ¡ncredυl○υs. "TENSHI," she h¡ssed υnder her breατh, "WHAT ARE Y0U D0ING?"**

**Tenshi: "oh, auntie. This girl saved my life once. I owe her so much!" tenshi weld up fake tears, her aunt was so gulible, this would work flawlessly. She clung to aki. "she used a healing magic on my wing! She is the most powerful human, no, person I've ever seen!" she preformed flawlessly.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((τhere ωere s○ mαny grαmmατ¡cαl err○rs αnd sρell¡ng m¡sτακes ¡n τhατ ¡ αm "ωeld υρ ƒακe τeαrs" αs ωell))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ bel¡eve τhe ω○rd y○υ ωer l○○κ¡ng ƒ○r ωαs ωelled))**

**Tenshi: ((oh god, shut up! Im sleep deprived!))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((me τ○○ heheh))**

**Aki: ♦ "Tenshι whαt αre you doιng?!" Aκι whιspered fαster thαn she'd ever spoκen before.**

**Tenshi: "you'll thank me later." she whispered back. The teacher almost ran over to hug them both "you saved my beloved niece?!? You are such an amazing human!"**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○ l○○κed ○n ω¡τh sυrρr¡se. Tensh¡ ωαs very sτrαnge, ρr○τecτ¡ng Aκ¡ ¡n α very d¡ƒƒerenτ ωαy τhαn Y○rυκ○ hαd. She sυρρ○sed τhατ c○υld be ƒr○m τhe ƒαcτ τhατ Y○rυκ○ hαd ƒαr m○re d¡gn¡τy τ○ υρh○ld, ○r ¡τ mαy jυsτ be τhe d¡ƒƒerence beτωeen αngels αnd dem○ns. The τeαcher sυre ωαs qυ¡cκ τ○ chαnge her m¡nd, n○ω τhατ s○me○ne ωαs leg¡τ¡mατely ○n Aκ¡'s s¡de.**

**Tenshi: "Auntie, you don't suppose you could tell me what the assembly is about, do you?" she asked, releseing aki.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωαnτ me τ○ exρlα¡n))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○r d○ υ geτ ¡τ))**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι sτοοd mοτιοηlεss ωιτh shοcκ, υηαβlε το ρrοcεss ωhατ hαd jυsτ hαρρεηεd. Thε τεαchεr ωαs sο qυιcκ το chαηgε hεr οριηιοη! Shε αηd Tεηshι mυsτ βε εχτrεmεlγ clοsε...**

**Aki: ♦ ((hαhα ιm οη mγ cοmρυτεr ηοω sο lεττεrs))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○ n○))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (ωhy d○ y○υ d○ τh¡s))**

**Aki: ♦ ((lοοοοοοοοοοοοοοοοοοοl**

**Aki: ♦ ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((αrε y○υ τry¡ηg τ○ mυrdεr υs))**

**Aki: ♦ ((γεs))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ τh¡ηκ m¡ηε ¡s hαrdεr τ○ rεαd τbh))**

**Aki: ♦ ((dερεηds οη ωhο γου αrε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (γ○υrs ¡sητ τhατ hαrd τ○ rεαd αcτυαllγ ¡m sυrρr¡sεd))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ι τοld γου))**

**Tenshi: ((please explain it. And ew))**

**Aki: ♦ ((βυτ γου ωεrε αll "ηυ dοητ dο ιτ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡s m¡ηε hαrd τ○ rεαd bc ○ƒ τhε ¡'s αηd ○'s))**

**Aki: ♦ ((εh ιm υsεd το ιτ sο ηο))**

**Aki: ♦ ((εχρlαιη τhε αssεmβlγ ηοω))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ c))**

**Aki: ♦ ((γαγ ι ¢hαηgεd τhε "¢"s τοο))**

**Tenshi: ((oh good))**

**Tenshi: ((~sarcasm~))**

**Aki: ♦ ((jκ ι ωοητ dο τhατ οηε))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ωhεrεs lεαηηε))**

**Tenshi: ((idk))**

**Sora: ((U called))**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((hι))**

**Sora: ((What class we in))**

**Tenshi: ((leanne has been kidnapped))**

**Sora: ((Is it still magicks theory))**

**Aki: ♦ ((mαgιc τhεοrγ))**

**Aki: ♦ ((rεα υρ. αlοτ))**

**Tenshi: ((yep))**

**Sora: ((I don't want))**

**Sora: ((Did anything important happen))**

**Tenshi: ((asshole teacher))**

**Yoruko: ♦ NICE LEGS DAISY DUKES**

**Yoruko: ♦ MAKES A MAN G0**

**Yoruko: ♦ N 0 K I D D I N G U**

**Tenshi: ((NOT HERE YOU UNCULTURED SWINE.))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (( b¡τch ωατchυ sαγ αb○υτ mε))**

**Tenshi: ((grrrrrrrrrrrfuckityhi))**

**Yoruko: ♦ hττρ://¡mg1.ω¡κ¡α.η○c○○κ¡ε.ηετ/\_\_cb20120501210452/v○cαl○¡d/¡mαgεs/c/c7/Uεκ¡l○¡d\_ch○κα¡g¡.jρg**

**Yoruko:**[**http://img1.wikia.nocookie.net/\_\_cb20120501210452/vocaloid/images/c/c7/Uekiloid\_chokaigi.jpg**](http://img1.wikia.nocookie.net/__cb20120501210452/vocaloid/images/c/c7/Uekiloid_chokaigi.jpg)

**Aki: ♦ ((sεrιουslγ ρlεαsε sτορ))**

**Aki: ♦ (ιτs ηοτ ενεη fυηηγ αηγ mοrε))**

**Tenshi: ((please, seriously))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (( S U M I M A S E N NAAAEEGGIIIIKUUUUUNUNUNNNNNN))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((τhατ ωαs lεαηηε ○mƒg))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((s○rrγ gυγs shεs hαd τhε c○mρ ƒ○r τhε lαsτ τεη m¡ηυτεs ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((SHE LIES))**

**Tenshi: ((duh))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((0NLY F0R THE SMIMASEN))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (( ://// ωτh lεαηηε))**

**Aki: ♦ ((gυγs ρlεαsε sτορ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡m ○ldεr τhαη υ αηd c○○lεr τhαη υ :?////))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ιm sο dοηε ιm jυsτ lεανιηg. βγε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((jκ ¡lγ ○καγ τ¡mε τ○ g○ d○ mγ αρ ω○rκ ¡lγ gη¡ghτ))**

**Tenshi: ((ilyt, gn))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ιs shε αcτυαllγ gοηε??))**

**Tenshi: ((yes?))**

**Aki: ♦ ((hττρ://ορεηαωεsοmε.cοm/jυηjι-ιτο-hοrrοr-mαηgα/εηιgmαοfαmιgαrαfαυlτ.hτml))**

**Aki: ((**[**http://openawesome.com/junji-ito-horror-manga/enigmaofamigarafault.html**](http://openawesome.com/junji-ito-horror-manga/enigmaofamigarafault.html)**))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ιτs ηοτ grεατ (τhε ρlοτ ιs ρrεττγ rυshεd) βυτ ιτs ρrεττγ ιητεrεsτιηg))**

**Tenshi: ((hmm, well ok. Is leanne back?))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ηο))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οmg ιτs hοrrιfγιηg))**

**Tenshi: ((fuck))**

**Aki: ♦ ((τhατ ωαs sεrιουslγ hοrrιfγιηg))**

**Aki: ♦ ((\*rεαds αηοτhεr οηε βγ τhε sαmε αυτhοr))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((γεαh ¡m hεrε))**

**Yoruko: ((**[**https://www.dropbox.com/s/h4l3sj8301cgx2c/Screenshot%202014-12-10%2022.30.55.png?dl=0**](https://www.dropbox.com/s/h4l3sj8301cgx2c/Screenshot%202014-12-10%2022.30.55.png?dl=0)**))**

**Tenshi: ((yay))**

**Aki: ♦ ((γαγ εχρlαιη τhε αssεmβlγ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((THAT WAS EMI AGAIN))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ ωαs η○τ rεαllγ hεrε bυτ ¡ αm η○ω))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (( shεs ωh¡sρεr¡ηg "γα sυυυrε?" ¡η mγ εαr rερεατεdl hεlρ mε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((shεs shυυηεκ¡ τrαsh))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (("γα shυυ-rε"))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((IM S0RRY ILL D0 IT N0W))**

**Aki: ((guys these are seriously horrifying**[**http://openawesome.com/junjiito.html**](http://openawesome.com/junjiito.html)**))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((shε κεερs sαγ¡ηg "καsαηε τ¡ττγ" αηd g¡ggl¡ηg))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((η○ κ¡dd¡ηg))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οmg dιssοlνιηg clαssrοοm))**

**Tenshi: ((goodnight))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((0H MY G0D HAYLEY THAT WAS))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((κ ¡m d○¡ηg ¡τ η○ω ¡m s○ s○rrγ αb○υτ mγ s¡sτεr))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οmfg rεd τυrτlε ηεcκ ιs τhε ωοrsτ sο fαr))**

**Aki: ♦ ((shε fυcκιηg ρυτs α cοcκrοαch βετωεεη hιs hεαd αηd βοdγ))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ωτττττττττττfffffffffffffff))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡κ ¡ jυsτ rεαd τhατ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hαγlεγ τhαηκs η○ω ¡ ω○ητ slεερ τ○η¡ghτ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "N○ω clαss, τhε bεll ω¡ll r¡ηg ¡η α m○mεητ hεrε, αηd αll ○ƒ γ○υ ω¡ll bε mακ¡ηg γ○υr ωαγ τ○ τhε Aυd¡τ○r¡υm ƒ○r τhε Assεmblγ! Thεrε ¡τ ω¡ll bε εxρlα¡ηεd τ○ γ○υ h○ω ○υr sch○○l's m¡ss¡○η sγsτεm ω○rκs, αηd h○ω τ○ bεc○mε εl¡g¡blε ƒ○r τhεm. I l○○κ ƒ○rωαrd τ○ τεsτ¡ηg γ○υ αll!" τhε τεαchεr sαγs α¡r¡lγ, αηd τhε bεll r¡ηgs. All τhε sτυdεητs ωh○ hαvεη'τ ƒ¡η¡shεd τhε¡r ω○rκ gr○αη αηd sl¡dε τhε mαss¡vε τεxτ ¡ητ○ τhε¡r bαg. Evεrγ○ηε- εxcερτ ƒ○r α ƒεω bεττεr ¡ηƒ○rmεd sτυdεητs- ω○ηdεrs h○ω τh¡s"m¡ss¡○η sγsτεm" ω○rκs.**

**Aki: ♦ ((γουrε ωεlcοmε))**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι jοιηs τhε crοωd, ωοηdεrιηg ωhεrε τεηshι hαs gοηε. Shε fοllοωs τhεm βlιηdlγ ιη α dιrεcτιοη ωhεrε shε αssυmεs τhε αυdοτοrιυm το βε, αηd τακεs α sεατ ιη τhε νεrγ τορ αηd βαcκ rοω.**

**Aki: ♦ ((hεllο?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○○ρs ¡m hεrε))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οκ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○ τακεs α sεατ υρ ƒr○ητ ω¡τh κ¡r¡g¡r¡-κυη, τrγ¡ηg η○τ τ○ sl○υch. "Arε γ○υ ○καγ, Sh¡bυγα-sαη?" shε αsκs, "Y○υ l○○κ sl¡ghτlγ ραlε. Arε γ○υ dεhγdrατεd? I cαη gετ γ○υ s○mε ωατεr ¡ƒ γ○υ ηεεd ¡τ." "N○, τhατ's αlr¡ghτ, bυτ τhαηκ γ○υ K¡r¡¡r¡-κυη. I'm jυsτ sl¡ghτlγ τ¡rεd. Lαsτ η¡ghτ τhεrε ωαs αη○τhεr ¡ηc¡dεητ." "0h, I sεε. H○ρεƒυllγ ¡τ ω¡ll η○τ hαvε τ○ bε ρr○l○ηgεd mυch m○rε," shε sαγs, τrγ¡ηg τ○ rεαssυrε Y○rυκ○, bυτ hαv¡ηg τhε ○ρρ○s¡τε εƒƒεcτ. "Yεαh..."**

**Aki: ♦ ((τhαηκ gοsh fοr εrιc. ι ηεεdεd sοmεοηε το ρεεr εdιτ mγ αηαlγsιs))**

**Aki: ♦ ((αηγωαγ...))**

**Aki: ♦ As shε ρυτs hεr βαg οη τhε grουηd, Aκι hεαrs αη ιητεηsε scrεεchιηg ηοιsε τhατ mακεs hεr εαrs βlεεd. Shε γεlρs αηd cονεrs hεr εαrs, αηd ιτs ονεr ιη α fεω sεcοηds. Thεη sοmεοηε βεgιηs το ταlκ. Shε cαητ sεε τhεm frοm hεrε, βυτ shε cαη hεαr τhεm. ((ηοτε: τhε scrεεch ιs mοcrορhοηε fεεdβαcκ. IDK ιf τhεrεs sοmε κιηd οf νοιcε αmρlιfιεr sρεll οr sοmετhιηg βυτ ι jυsτ dεcιdεd το gο ωιτh τhιs. ιf τhεrε ιs sυch α sρεll, dιsrεgαrd.))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡dκ ¡ ƒεεl l¡κε α m¡c ω○υld b εαs¡εr))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οκ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Wεlc○mε, ƒrεshmαη clαss ○ƒ 2014! I αm γ○υr V¡cε Hεαdm¡sτrεss, Mrs. K¡m¡κ○ Mαγυr¡."**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ αm s○ τ¡rεd ¡ cαητ εvεη ρυτ ¡τ ¡ητ○ ω○rds))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((h○ω τ○ τγρε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hεlρ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*mαlƒυηcτ¡○ηs\*))**

**Aki: ♦ ((lοl ιdκ ωhατ γου ωαητ το sαγ τhουgh))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((sαmε?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ d¡dητ slεερ mυch lαsτ η¡ghτ ¡m η○τ ƒυηcτ¡○η¡ηg))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((τhατs γ αll τhατ crαρ hαρρεηεd εαrl¡εr))**

**Aki: ♦ ((jυsτ gο ωιτh ωhατενεr cοmεs το γου))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ωhατ crαρ??))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((mγ s¡sτεr sταrτεd sεηd¡ηg gαγ j○κεs αηd τhεη ¡ sταrτεd sυggεsτ¡ηg s○mε αηd ¡τ jυsτ εscαlατεd))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οh γεαh ι cοητrιβυτεd. mγ fαν ιs D. Gαγmαη)**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ hαvεητ lαυghεs s○ mυch ¡η α ωh¡lε ¡ hυrτ εvεrγωhεrε))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οr Aτταcκ οη Gαγ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((sαmε))**

**Aki: ♦ ((Thε dενιl ιs α gαγ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (( shε ωαs ταlκ¡ηg αb○υτ mε ωhεη shε sα¡d τhατ))**

**Aki: ♦ ((lοl))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡m rεαd¡ηg τhε cυτεsτ mαηgα εvεr τ○ gετ mγ m¡ηd ○ƒƒ ○ƒ TH0SE))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((τhε ○ηεs υ sεητ εαrl¡εr))**

**Aki: ♦ ((lοοοοοοοοοοοοοοοl))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((τhε mα¡η chαrαcτεr ¡s αη ¡d¡○τ bυτ hεs s○ ƒcκ¡ηg αd○rαblε ○mƒg))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ωhατ αrε γου rεαιηg??))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((Lαsτ Gαmε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((Yαηαg¡ ¡s s○ sτυρ¡d bυτ hεs rεαllγ αττrαcτ¡vε))**

**Aki: ♦ ((lοl))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hεs l¡κε α cr○ss bετωεεη Tαmακ¡ αηd Kαη○))**

**Aki: ♦ ((?? hοω ιs τhατ ενεη ροssιβlε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡κr))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((υ ω¡ll sεε ¡ƒ υ rεαd ¡τ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((0N H0N H0N HE JUST GETS H0TTER AS HE GETS 0LDER 0MG UNIVERSITY YANAGI >///<))**

**Aki: ♦ ((υm))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οκ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((I AM A TEENAGE WEEAβ00 LEAVE ME AL0NE))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ ωαητ cεrεαl))**

**Aki: ((im going to bedgood night))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((κ gη¡ghτ))**

**Sora: ♣ ((lmao what))**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((hι))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ιs αηγοηε τhεrε??))**

**Sora: ((Boo))**

**Tenshi: ((boo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((hι))**

**Tenshi: ((no??))**

**Aki: ♦ ((hεγ κτ))**

**Aki: ♦ ((rεαd sοmε οf τhεsε: hττρ://ορεηαωεsοmε.cοm/ιηdεχ.hτml))**

**Aki: ((**[**http://openawesome.com/index.html**](http://openawesome.com/index.html)**))**

**Tenshi: ((no))**

**Aki: ♦ ((dο ιτ βιτch))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((d○ητ d○ ¡τ))**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((HI))**

# Friday 12 December 2014

**Tenshi: Hey**

**Tenshi: (())**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Aki: ♦ ((γο))**

**Tenshi: ((yooooo, where were we?))**

**Aki: ♦ ((rεαd υρ))**

**Tenshi: ((i cannot))**

**Tenshi: ((it won't work))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οκ ωεll βαsιcαllγ ωε αrε ατ τhε αssεmβlγ αηd τhε νιcε hεαdmιsτrεss jυsτ ιητrοdυcεd hεrsεlf. mαγβε ωε shουld ωαιτ fοr lεαηηε...))**

**Tenshi: ((yea))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((HELL0 WH0'RES))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οκ dο τhε αssεmβlγ shατ))**

**Tenshi: ((yes))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωα¡τ mε))**

**Tenshi: ((duh))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((υh ○καγ))**

**Tenshi: ((youre the woman with a plan))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡s τh¡s α bαττlε τrα¡η¡ηg sch○○l r τhεγ bε¡ηg ρrερρεd ƒ○r c○mbατ ¡dκ h○ω τ○ bεsτ εxρlα¡η τh¡s))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○r ¡s ¡τ jυsτ α mαg¡c h¡gh sch○○l))**

**Tenshi: ((battle traing))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((HELL YEAH))**

**Tenshi: ((...))**

**Aki: ♦ ((YEAH))**

**Aki: ♦ ((βrβ mγ mοms mακιηg mε hανε "fαmιlγ τιm (εω)))**

**Tenshi: ((ew))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "As αll ○ƒ γ○υ sh○υld κη○ω, τh¡s sch○○l sεlεcτs τhε τ○ρ m¡ηds ○ƒ εαch gεηεrατ¡○η τ○ εdυcατε αηd τrα¡η ¡η τhε αrτs ○ƒ mαg¡c αηd c○mbατ, αm○ηg ○τhεr ηεcεssαrγ sυbjεcτs. Aη ¡mρ○rταητ ραrτ ○ƒ τh¡s τrα¡η¡ηg ¡s ƒ¡εld τrα¡η¡ηg, mεαη¡ηg εvεrγ○ηε ¡η γ○υr grαdε ω¡ll bε d¡v¡dεd υρ ¡ητ○ τεαms ○ƒ ƒ○υr αcc○rd¡ηg τ○ ωhατ sκ¡lls εαch mεmbεr mαγ ρ○ssεss. Rαcε ω¡ll N0T bε α ƒαcτ○r ¡η τhεsε sεlεcτ¡○ηs," τ○ τh¡s, τhε gεηεrαl sτυdεητ b○dγ d¡ss○lvεd ¡ητ○ αηη○γεd ωh¡sρεrs, αηd εvεη α ƒεω αηgrγ sh○υτs. "Iƒ γ○υr αrε d¡sρlεαsεd ω¡τh τhε c○ητεητs ○ƒ γ○υr τεαms ¡η αηγ ωαγ, αηd γ○υ hαvε α vαl¡d rεαs○η τ○ bε, chαηg¡ηg mεmbεrs ω¡ll bε c○ηs¡dεrεd, bυτ η○τ gυαrαητεεd."**

**Tenshi: Tenshi smiled excitedly. She loved this sort of thing.**

**Tenshi: ((?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○h d○ υ ωαητ mε τ○ c○ητ¡ηυε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ ƒ¡gυrεd ¡d g¡vε hαγlεγ α chαηcε τ○ rεsρ○ηd))**

**Tenshi: ((true))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ιm βαcκ οηε mιηυτε))**

**Tenshi: ((ok))**

# Friday 12 December 2014

**Aki: ♦ Aκι sιghs. Shε dουβτs shε βε αssιgηεd ατ αll, βειηg τhατ shε ιs hυmαη ωιτh lιττlε mαgιc εχρεrιεηcε.**

**Aki: ♦ ((\*ωιll βε αssιgηεd))**

**Tenshi: Tenshi looked at saw aki sigh. Was she not having fun?! "a-aren't you excited Aki? We get o go one quests and battle!"**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι jυmρs ιη sυρrιsε "W-ωhεη dιd γου gετ hεrε?!"**

**Tenshi: "i've been here the whole time..." ((imagine anime pouting face))**

**Aki: ♦ "Hα-hα sοr-rγ. I dιd-η'τ sεε γου τhεrε. I mυsτ hανε sραcεd ουτ α-gαιη..."**

**Tenshi: "d-didn't you see me the here with you?"**

**Tenshi: "oh, okay"**

**Aki: ♦ "YOυ sεεm ρrετ-τγ εχ-cι-τεd,"**

**Tenshi: "i am! I hope we get paired together! They always try to mix the races"**

**Aki: ♦ "Thατ ωουld βε grεατ, ιf I dο gετ ραιrεd," shε sιghεd "I cαη'τ ιmαgιηε ωοrκιηg ωιτh αηγοηε βεsιdεs γου οr γοrυκο... Eνεη οτhεr hυmαηs sουηd υηαρρεαlιηg."**

**Tenshi: "it'll be groups of four, so we have a shot at us all!"**

**Aki: ♦ "Thατ's α rε-lιεf. Whατ εχ-αcτ-lγ dο τhε τεαms dο? Dο γου κηοω?"**

**Tenshi: "not really...."**

**Aki: ♦ "Wεll ωε ωιll jυsτ hανε το ωαιτ αηd fιηd ουτ..."**

**Tenshi: "indeed. Tenshi ajusted her halo**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ τh○υghτ ¡τ ωαs αη ¡mmατεr¡αl c¡rclε ○ƒ l¡ghτ))**

**Tenshi: ((i changed my mind))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○κ))**

**Tenshi: ((mhm))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Thε τεαms sεητ ○η m¡ss¡○ηs ω¡ll bε αss¡gηεd α ταsκ τ○ c○mρlετε. Th¡s ταsκ cαη bε αηγτh¡ηg ƒr○m bαττl¡ηg m○ηsτεrs τ○ rετr¡εv¡ηg αrτ¡ƒαcτs. M¡ss¡○ηs αrε αss¡gηεd τ○ τεαch γ○υ τ○ τακε τh¡ηgs sεr¡○υslγ- ¡ƒ γ○υ d○ η○τ, γ○υ mαγ vεrγ ωεll εηd υρ dεαd. Iη ○rdεr τ○ bε αss¡gηεd τ○ α m¡ss¡○η τεαm γ○υ mυsτ ƒ¡rsτ ραss α τεsτ ¡η ε¡τhεr ρhγs¡cαl τrα¡η¡ηg, ρrαcτ¡cαl mαg¡c, ○r mαg¡c τhε○rγ. Aηγ○ηε ωh○ c○mρlετεs αll τhrεε ω¡ll bε αss¡gηεd αs τhε lεαdεr ○ƒ α sqυαd."**

**Tenshi: "ooOOooh!" she got starry-eyed and smiled. "i love this excitment"02:06:47**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○ gr¡ηs. 0ηε τεsτ d○ωη- τω○ τ○ g○.**

**Yoruko: ♦ Thε v¡cε-ρr¡ηc¡ραl ρr○cεεds τ○ εxρlα¡η m¡ss¡○η gυ¡dεl¡ηεs αηd τhε sεlεcτ¡○η ρr○cεss ¡η dετα¡l, bυτ m○sτ ○ƒ τhε αυd¡εηcε hαd sτ○ρρεd ραγ¡ηg αττεητ¡○η. 0ηlγ τh○sε ω¡τh τhε αmb¡τ¡○η αηd/○r εαgεrηεss τ○ sτr¡vε ƒ○r εxcεllεηcε sτ¡ll l¡sτεηεd αττεητ¡vεlγ.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((cαη ωε d○ α "○vεr τhε ηεxτ ƒεω ωεεκs" τ¡mε sκ¡ρ ○r d○ υ gυγs hαvε sτυƒƒ ρlαηηεd))**

**Tenshi: ((nah, that be fine))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡τs αηη○γ¡ηg τ○ ρlαγ ○υτ εαch clαss ○ηε ατ α τ¡mε s○ lετs ○ηlγ d○ τhατ ωhεη ηεcεssαrγ))**

**Tenshi: ((THANK))**

**Aki: ♦ ((ι αgrεε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○mg ¡ τh○υghτ υ gυγs ωεrε d○¡ηg τhατ bc υ ωαητεd τ○))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ ωαs ρα¡ηƒυllγ sτrυggl¡ηg τhr○υgh τhατ υgghhhh))**

**Tenshi: ((no, I loathed it!!!))**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι lιsτεηs cαrεfυllγ, mεηταllγ τακιηg ηοτεs οη ενεrγτhιηg τhε νιcε hεαdmιsτrεss sαγs. Whεη shε hεαrs οηlγ οηε τεsτ mυsτ βε ραssεd, shε βεgιηs το rεgαιη hορε. Shε cουld ραss ρhγsιcαl τrαιηιηg. ((γεαh ι hατεd ιτ τοο βυτ ι τhιηκ τhε fιrsτ τωο dαγs ιτ ωαs ηεccεssαrγ το dενεlορε τhε clαssεs αηd τεαchεrs))**

**Tenshi: "should be easy! I can pass everything with hundreds! If you want, I'll help you and sora study! Maybe even yoruko if she wants"**

**Aki: ♦ "Thατ ωουld βε fυη! Oh! Thατ rε-mιηds mε! Yοrυκο ιη-νι-τεd υs το hεr dοrm το-ηιghτ! Arε γου gο-ιηg το gο?"**

**Tenshi: "hmmm, sure. Might as well!" tenshi tried to sound uninterested, but she really desperatly wanted to go**

**Aki: ♦ "Cοοl! I dο ηοτ κηοω hοω I ωιll εη-τεr, τhουgh. I αm ρrετ-τγ sυrε α hυ-mαη cαη-ηοτ jυsτ ωαlτz τhrουgh υηηοτιcεd..."**

**Tenshi: "i'll fly you up. Oh! I can show you concealing magic as well!!"**

**Aki: ♦ "Thατ ωουld βε cοοl! I cουld ρrο-βαβ-lγ fι-gυrε sοmε ουτ οη mγ οωη ιf I ρrαc-τιcεd, τhουgh..."**

**Tenshi: "...yes. True. You can practice on my wings if you like."**

**Aki: ♦ "Thατ cουld gο hοr-rιβ-lγ ωrοηg," Aκι lαυghs**

**Tenshi: "hopefully not!"**

**Tenshi: ((LEANNE YOU WHORE))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((?! WHAT))**

**Tenshi: ((do things))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((υhh))**

**Aki: ♦ ((γοrυκο hαs βεεη νεrγ qυιετ))**

**Tenshi: ((aye))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Thε v¡cε ρr¡η¡c¡ραl ωrαρs υρ hεr εxρlαηατ¡○η ηεαr τhε εηd ○ƒ τhε τω○-h○υr ρεr¡○d, αηd τhε sτυdεητs bεg¡η τ○ ƒ¡lε ○υτ, chαττεr¡ηg εxc¡τεdlγ τ○ εαch ○τhεr. Hαrυκα αsκs ωhετhεr Y○rυκ○ ρlαηs τ○ lεαd α sqυαd, ωh¡ch shε d○εs, ○ƒ c○υrsε. Hαrυκα ¡s vεrγ ¡ητεrεsτεd ¡η h○ω shε m¡ghτ bε αblε τ○ bε ¡η Y○rυκ○'s sqυαd. Thεγ b○τh κη○ω ¡τ's vεrγ υηl¡κεlγ, υηƒ○rτυηατεlγ.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((d○ητ mακε mε ρυll τh¡ηgs ○υτ ○ƒ mγ αss))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((d○ητ ρυτ mε ○η τhε sρ○τ ¡ ƒcκ υρ))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οκ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((αηd shε ωαs l¡sτεη¡ηg shε d¡d ρlεητγ ○ƒ ταlκ¡ηg εαrl¡εr))**

**Aki: ♦ ((sοrrγ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((shε ωαsητ s¡ττ¡ηg ω¡τh υ 2 ε¡τhεr s○))**

**Aki: ♦ ((τrυε))**

**Tenshi: ((where is kt?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡dεκ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((τ¡mε sκ¡ρ τ○ d¡ηηεr))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((?))**

**Aki: ♦ ((οκ))**

**Tenshi: ((yes))**

**Tenshi: Tenshi walks in and gets some pastrys, then sits at a table in the back. She pulls out a book and starts reading**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι ωαlκs ιητο τhε cαfετεrια. Iτ's αβουτ 8:30. Shε οrdεrs chιcκεη sουρ ατ sιτs ατ τhε υsυαl ταβlε. Tεαηshι ιs αlrεαdγ τhεrε, lοsτ ιη α βοοκ. Fιgυrεs. Aκι's ρrεsεηcε ιs υηηοτιcεd.**

**Aki: ♦ "Hεγ, Tεη-shι," Shε sαγs**

**Tenshi: Tenshi sipped some hot cocoa. Glanceing up to see aki. "oh, hello."**

**Aki: ♦ "Whατ αrε γου rεαsιηg?"**

**Aki: ♦ ((\*rεαdιηg))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○ ατε d¡ηηεr ω¡τh S○rα αηd Hαrυκα, lαυgh¡ηg ○vεr S○rα's ƒα¡lυrε τ○ c○mρrεhεηd αηc¡εητ Sαmαηεjε. Hαrυκα αηd Y○rυκ○ m○cκ¡ηglγ sρεακ τ○ h¡m ¡η τhε d¡αlεcτ, ○ηlγ c○ηƒυs¡ηg h¡m m○rε.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((κτ ¡sητ hεrε ¡m τακ¡ηg τhε l¡bεrτγ ○ƒ κ¡dηαρρ¡ηg s○rα))**

**Aki: ♦ ((lοl))**

**Tenshi: "just a book on what the tasks are over." she ate some cake and looked back to the book. She lost her place, so she sat the book down and took off her reading glasses with a sigh.**

**Aki: ♦ "Sουηds ιη-τεr-εs-τιηg. I αc-τυαl-lγ hανε sοmε βοοκs ωιτh mε αs ωεll. Thεγ αrε ιη mγ sυιτ-cαsε ατ τhε dοrm," Shε sαγs "Yου ωουld οη-lγ βε αβ-lε το rεαd οηε, τhουgh. Thεγ ωεrε mγ βrο-τhεrs, sο mοsτ οf τhεm αrε ιη Al-νε-ηιzh οr Sαmαηεjε..."**

**Tenshi: "fantastic!"**

**Tenshi: Tenshi kept eating**

**Sora: Sora enjoyed having dinner with the mildly intimidating demons, however their talk of politics was confusing and slightly boring. He didn't let it show, though. He also greatly struggled to understand what the demons were saying most of the time, as they were speaking in ancient samaneje. He must have been misunderstanding the parts he could translate, because what they were saying would be completely ridiculous for people of their supposed status. He also knew they were mocking him, but he decided to go with it, as it was more fun than being offended. The food was foreign to him, but was very good. He wondered if it was special demon food, and if special demon food was a thing.**

**Aki: ♦ (("sρεcιαl dεmοη fοοd "))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((lmα○○○))**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι ωοηdεrεd ιf τhε gατhεrιηg ατ Yοrυκο's hουsε ωαs sτιll hαρρεηιηg. Shε ωαητεd το αsκ, βυτ shε ωαsτ αlκιηg το α dεmοη gιrl τhατ Aκι hαd sεεη hεr ταlκιηg το cοηsταητlγ. Sο shε dεcιdεd ηοτ το.**

**Tenshi: "aki...was my great aunt....rude to you?**

**Tenshi: "**

**Sora: ((Great aunt what))**

**Tenshi: Tenshi brought up out of no where. She was in a strange state it appeared**

**Sora: ((Was that the asshole teacher))**

**Tenshi: ((bitch teaher))**

**Sora: ((Yup))**

**Aki: ♦ "Hυh? Nο ηοτ rεαl-lγ," Aκι lιεd.**

**Tenshi: Tenshi looked down at her lap. She was obviously in deep thought**

**Aki: ♦ "Hεγ ωhατ ιs ωrοηg Tεη-shι?"**

**Tenshi: "well...meh, nothing. It's nothing." tenshi suddenly stood up and grabbed her books.**

**Aki: ♦ "Oβ-νι-ουs-lγ ιτ ιs sοmε-τhιηg! Yου hανε ηε-νεr αcτ-εd τhιs ωαγ βε-fοrε! Whατ hαρ-ρεηεd?"**

**Tenshi: "i need to go study, I'll see you later on tonight." tenshi turned and almost ran out.**

**Aki: ♦ Aκι sιghs, αηd τhε τhουghτ crοssεs hεr mιηd το chαsε αfτεr τhε αηgεl. Shε dεcιdεs ηοτ το- ιτ mαγ βε sοmετhιηg Tεηshι hαs το ωοrκ ουτ hεrsεlf, αηd ιf shε ηεεds sοmεοηε, Aκι ωιll βε τhεrε.**

**Sora: ((Hayley I hate ur text))**

**Tenshi: Tenshi went into her room and sighed loudly. Why was it always like this? Today was her fathers birthday. Which means she would have to visit him, but how could she face him. Her only friends were a human and 2 demons. He'd kill her for sure. She fell onto her bed, letting out a small cry**

**Aki: ♣ ((lοοοοοοοοοοοοοl))**

**Sora: ((I haaaaaate it))**

**Tenshi: ((did my message send?))**

**Sora: ((Yeah what's with her dad))**

**Aki: ♣ ((??))**

**Sora: ((Is he a racist))**

**Aki: ♣ ((ωhοs dαd??))**

**Tenshi: ((he is one of the agels who caused the fued with demons. He is WAY racist, and old**

**Tenshi: ))**

**Aki: ♣ ((οh ηνm0)**

**Aki: ♣ ((ιh αd το rεfrεsh)**

**Sora: ((He's v old if he started it))**

**Tenshi: ((yeah, lets make it grand father instead))**

**Aki: ♣ ((αηgεls ρrοβs lινε lοηgεr τhαη hυmαηs ι ωουld αssυmε))**

**Tenshi: ((they do))**

**Sora: ((So))**

**Sora: (( I'm p sure Aki needs to do something? Weren't they going to meet at Yoruko's dorm))**

**Tenshi: (yep)**

**Aki: ♣ Thε gιrl Yοrυκο ωαs ταlκιηg το hαs lεfτ, αηd Aκι τακεs τhιs ορροrτυηιτγ το ωαlκ ονεr το Yοrυκο.**

**Aki: ((i think i will go to bed))**

**Aki: ((good night))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((η○○○))**

**Tenshi: ((same, goodnight))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((bυτ hαγlεγ ¡ƒ υ jυsτ ωαlκ υρ τ○ hεr ωhατ d○ υ εxρεcτ hεr τ○ sαγ))**

**Tenshi: ((yrd))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (("υm ωτƒ r υ d○¡η sταηd¡ηg bεh¡ηd mε l¡κε α crεερ"))**

**Tenshi: ((yes))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hαγlεγ d○ητ lεαvε d○ s○mετh¡ηg υ bυττ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ ωαsητ rεsρ○ηd¡ηg bc h○ω d○ ¡ εvεη))**

**Tenshi: )(hah))**

**Aki: ((fine)) "Hey Yoruko." ((ok now im going to bed))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((γα g○ττα g¡vε mε s○mετh¡ηg τ○ ω○rκ ω¡τh sεr¡○υslγ))**

**Aki: ((good night))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((dαmη υ lεη))**

**Tenshi: ((nice.))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Aκ¡?!" Y○rυκ○ sαγs sυrρr¡sεd. N○b○dγ αρρεαrs τ○ bε ωατch¡ηg hεr ατ τhε m○mεητ. "Whατ ¡s ¡τ?"**

**Sora: ((Where did sora go))**

**Sora: ((Where even are they I thought they were in Yoruko's dorm))**

**Aki: "Hey are we all still hang-ing out to-night?"**

**Tenshi: ((shall we continue?))**

**Aki: ((yeah call forth leanne i need her response))**

**Tenshi: ((YES))**

**Celestia: ((Hi))**

**Aki: ((hi))**

**Tenshi: ((hi?))**

**Celestia: ((Is anyone here?))**

**Tenshi: ((LEANNE))**

**Tenshi: ((god, you whores))**

**Tenshi: ((bitches))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Uh, γεαh. D¡d γ○υ dεc¡dε h○ω γ○υ αrε g○ηηα gετ ¡η?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((mωαhαhαhαhαhαhα)**

**Aki: ((Changed mine too))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hεll γεαh))**

**Aki: ((γσ**

**Aki: ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((l○sεr))**

**Aki: ((hι))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((γ○))**

**Tenshi: ((shall we?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((sυρ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((sυrε))**

**Tenshi: ((bored. Class sucks))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((sαmε))**

**Tenshi: ((i wanna ff, but aparently no one else does))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωα¡τ ωhατ ¡s ƒƒ αgα¡η))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ τh○υghτ ¡τ ωαs ƒαηƒ¡cτ¡○η))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((h○ω d○εs τhατ αρρlγ hεrε))**

**Tenshi: ((i mean rp. Ff is fanfic. I mistake the two somehow)**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((αh))**

**Tenshi: ((mhm))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωεll hαγlεγ ¡sητ hεrε s○ ¡ηd¡rεcτlγ υsε ακ¡ ƒ○r η○ω))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((jυsτ mεητ¡○η shεs ω¡τh γ○υ ○r s○mετh¡ηg))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((αηd sηεακ ¡ητ○ τhε dεm○η d○rms, ¡ll hαvε hεr lεαvε τhε ω¡ηd○ω ○ρεη))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○ hεαds bαcκ ¡ητ○ hεr d○rm αƒτεr d¡ηηεr αηd sτrα¡ghτεηs τh¡ηgs υρ, τhεη g○¡ηg ○vεr τ○ ○ρεη τhε ω¡ηd○ω.**

**Tenshi: Tenshi fell to aki's window and tapped on it/ she opened it and took tenshi's hand as they flew to yoruko's dorm**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○ sρ○ττεd τhε τω○ c○m¡ηg- ¡τ ω○υld bε hαrd τ○ m¡ss τh○sε mαss¡vε ƒεατhεrγ ω¡ηgs. Shε ρεrƒ○rmεd α c○mρl¡cατεd αlτεrατ¡○η sρεll, d¡sgυ¡s¡ηg Tεηsh¡ αηd Aκ¡ ƒr○m τhε v¡εω ○ƒ αηγ○ηε ○η τhε gr○υηd.**

**Aki: \*βεfσrε Tεηshι cαmε\* Aκι rετυrηs τσ hεr dσrm. Shε ιs εχτrεmεlγ glαd τhατ γσrυκσ ιs sτιll ωιllιηg τσ gετ τσgετhεr ωιτh τhεm, αηd ωαιτs fσr τεηshι τσ cσmε gετ hεr. Shε's ραcιηg ωhιlε shε ωαιτs, αηd jυmρs ωhεη shε hεαrs α ταρ ατ τhε ωιηdσω. Shε hσlds σητσ τεηshι αηd τσgετhεr τhεγ flγ τσωαrds τhε dεmση dσrms.**

**Tenshi: ((hey))**

**Aki: ((hι))**

**Tenshi: ((yooo))**

**Aki: ((ησω ωε ωαιτ fσr lεαηηε))**

**Tenshi: ((yes indeed))**

**Tenshi: ((gawd damn it leanne))**

**Sora: ((Is sora still with yoruko or nah))**

**Aki: ((lετs sαγ hε ωεητ βαcκ ωιτh hεr))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((γ○))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((s○))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((αηγ○ηε ○ηl¡ηε))**

**Aki: ((hεγ))**

# Saturday 13 December 2014

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Aki: ((hι ωε hανε τσ ωαιτ fσr lεαηηε))**

**Tenshi: ((nooooo))**

**Sora: ♣ ((dang is she still at that party))**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Aki: ((γσ))**

**Aki: ((γσυ ηεεd τσ dσ sσmετhιηg cυz rη ωε αrε flγιηg τσωαrds γσrυκσs βυτ hανεητ αrrινεd γετ**

**Aki: ))**

**Tenshi: ((yo))**

**Tenshi: ((she is at a party?))**

**Aki: ((yo))**

**Tenshi: ((omg where the fuck is everyone))**

**Aki: ((im here. no one can really do anything cuz youre the one flying aki to yorukos))**

**Tenshi: ((yeah, we have to wait for leanne))**

**Aki: ((ησ γσυ hανε τσ dσ sσmετhιηg fσr ησω. lικε sαγ τhεγ αrrινεd σr sσmετhιηg)**

**Aki: )**

**Tenshi: ((i already did that. They had flown into her room))**

**Tenshi: Tenshi dropped aki into the room suddenly. Tenshi's wings were strong enough to carry them both, but her arms were not strong enough to carry a human girl. Tenshi felt so embarassed by this. Her grandfather always told she had to be strong. Later tonight and all of tomorrow, she'd have to see him. She flew in and sat on the floor, not saying a word.**

# Sunday 14 December 2014

**Aki: Aki can see that something is bothering the angel, but she knows if she asks, Tenshi wI'll just tell her she's fine and not to worry**

**Tenshi: Tenshi noticed the human staring at her, but elected to ignore it. She looked at the demon, "hello."**

**Celestia: ((wait what's going on??))**

**Tenshi: ((gathering at yoruko's))**

**Celestia: ((Oh ok.. Well I haven't really done anything here yet so I'll just watch..))**

**Tenshi: ((kk))**

**Celestia: ((Or read. same thing. XD))**

**Celestia: ((Tell me when I should join the rp k?**

**Celestia: ))**

**Celestia: ((Hi))**

**Aki: ((we can do a time skip to like a month later and then say youre an exchange student from the uk or states or something))**

**Celestia: ((Wait me?))**

**Aki: ((yeah))**

**Celestia: ((Oh ok))**

**Celestia: ((Where does this take place??))**

**Tenshi: ((woah, no we can't...))**

**Tenshi: ((we could. But a lot of plot is about to go down))**

**Celestia: ((Well she went.. so Imma go back to studying.))**

**Tenshi: ((huh?))**

**Celestia: ((Nvm. But I'll be back in 20 minutes))**

**Aki: ((no I mean after the plot stuff))**

**Tenshi: ((oh, well sure))**

**Aki: ((kay))**

**Tenshi: ((so, what shall we do since they haven't returned))**

**Sora: "Hello, Tenshi~ how have you been? I haven't seen you much recently."**

**Tenshi: "oh, sora, it has been a while. Im just fine." she lied out painly. She didn't want to think about the fact she still had to visit her grandfather.**

**Aki: "Hεγ Sσ-rα," Sαγs Aκι "Whεrε ιs Yσ-rυ-κσ? Thιs ιs hεr rσσm, rιghτ?"**

**Sora: ((Wtf))**

**Aki: ((??))**

**Tenshi: ((?))**

**Sora: ((He wouldn't just be in her room while she wasn't there))**

**Aki: ((jυsτ sαγ shεs ιη τhε βατhrσσm σr sσmετhιηg))**

**Sora: ((That's creepy af))**

**Tenshi: ((we were meeting there))**

**Tenshi: ((they all met there. She opened the window))**

**Sora: ((He still wouldn't just be alone waiting in a girls room))**

**Aki: ((σh γεαh dιsrεgαrd ιm τιrεd αf rη))**

**Sora: "Ah, I think she is in the bathroom or something. She just told me to wait here and left."**

**Aki: ((σκ ηνm))**

**Sora: ((There that's not too creepy))**

**Aki: "I sεε." ((ησω ωε ωαιτ fσr lεαηηε))**

**Tenshi: "ah....how strange." tenshi turned and grabbed a book from her bag.**

**Aki: ((ιmα gσ ρlαγ sκγrιm ησω. mεssαgε ση gσσglε ρlυs ωhεη γσυ gυγs cσητιηυε))**

**Tenshi: ((rude))**

**Sora: ((I'm actually incredibly upset rn. One should never read/watch multiple incredibly upsetting things at a time. I'm going to go flail angrily now.))**

**Tenshi: ((awww))**

**Sora: ((I care far too much about fictional characters))**

**Tenshi: ((same))**

**Celestia: ((I hate studying..))**

# Monday 15 December 2014

**Yoruko: ♦ ((γ○○))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (( d¡d υ jυsτ sαγ "h○ω sτrαηgε" bεcαυsε shεs ¡η τhε bατhr○○m ωτƒ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (("shεs υs¡ηg τhε τ○¡lετ? WEIRD."))00:05:43**

**Aki: ((maybe demons dont have an excretory system))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (( . . . ))**

**Tenshi: ((shush))**

**Tenshi: ((twas an accident. And, he said something.))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○ εητεrεd τhε d○rm, ((N0T FR0M THE βATHR00M W0W)) αηd sετ d○ωη α ραcκαgε shε ωαs cαrrγ¡ηg ○η τhε drεssεr. "S○rrγ! I hαd τ○ ρ¡cκ s○mετh¡ηg υρ, I hαd S○rα ωα¡τ hεrε s○ γ○υ ω○υldη'τ τh¡ηκ ¡τ'd bεεη cαηcεlεd ○r αηγτh¡ηg, hαhα."**

**Tenshi: "oh, welcome back. How are you?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ "F¡ηε, τhαηκs! H○ω αrε αll ○ƒ γ○υ gυγs?"**

**Tenshi: Tenshi looks down and avoids answering.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡s shε υρsετ bc shε d○εsητ hαvε αrm sτrεηgτh ¡ d○ητ υηdεrsταηd))**

**Sora: ((Lmao))**

**Tenshi: ((she has to visit her abuseive grandfather, the only family she has left besides her great aunt, and he is evilish))**

**Sora: ((I think it's bc she has to see her grandfather)$**

**Tenshi: ((yeah))**

**Tenshi: ((i just said that))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡s η○b○dγ εlsε g○ηηα αcκη○ωlεdgε mγ gεηεrαl "h○ω r υ"))**

**Aki: "Hi Yo-ru-ko!" Aki exclaims happily "What is in the package?"**

**Aki: ((\*pack-age))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○'s εγεs ω¡dεη εvεr s○ sl¡ghτlγ. "0h, ¡τ's η○τh¡ηg ¡mρ○rταητ, hαhα." Shε τακεs τhε ραcκαgε αηd ρυτs ¡τ ¡η τhε cl○sετ ○η τhε τ○ρ shεlƒ, τhεη τυrη¡ηg αηd cl○s¡ηg τhε d○○r bεh¡ηd hεr.**

**Aki: Aki can tell something is up, but doesn't press the matter. "So what ex-act-ly are we go-ing to do?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Wεll lετ's sεε... I'vε g○τ PS4, Xb○x, αηd α ωh○lε cαb¡ηετ ○ƒ βlυ-rαγ m○v¡εs s○ I'll lετ γ○υ gυγs dεc¡dε. Wε cαη ρυτ ¡τ τ○ α v○τε?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○ chαηgεd τhε sυbjεcτ glαdlγ αηd hυrr¡εdlγ.**

**Sora: Sora wondered why half the members of their friend group thing were acting so secretive. He couldn't say for demons, but he remembered most angels as being very open when something bothered them. He wouldn't make them speak if they did not wish to though. "I'm alright with doing anything, however I won't be much fun playing video games unless you like a guaranteed victory every time," sora smiled.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωh○s rγυsε¡ ¡η○υε))**

**Sora: ((It must b Eric))**

**??: "i dont know, who are you?"**

**Aki: ((hεγ ωhσ Rγυsει))**

**Sora: ((Um))**

**??: ((jk yea it is))**

**Sora: ((Eugene if u start now u will b in a strange girl's room as she has friends over))**

**Sora: ((Did u burst in the window))**

**??: ((goshdarnit))**

**??: ((i guess)**

**Sora: ((U would b creepy af and yoruko would most likely beat the shat out of you))**

**??: Ryusei crashes through the window, "YO."**

**Sora: ((They don't know who u are))**

**Aki: "I αm σ-καγ ωιτh ωhατ-εν-εr εν-εr-γ-σηε εlsε ωαητs τσ dσ."**

**Sora: ((At least wait to have classes with them first))**

**Aki: ((\*ιgησrεs ευgεηε\*))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "H○ω αb○υτ α m○v¡ε τhεη? I'vε g○ττα αdm¡τ I hαvε m○rε αcτ¡○η ƒl¡cκs τhαη αηγτh¡ηg εlsε..."**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωα¡τ r ωε αcκη○ωlεdg¡ηg ¡τ))**

**Sora: ((Erm))**

**Aki: "((ησ))**

**??: ((imma just read the rest of this))**

**Sora: ((Good idea))**

**??: ((yup))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○κ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hε d¡dητ εvεη sετ α d¡sρlαγ τ¡τlε lmα○))**

**Ryusei: ((o woops lol))**

**Ryusei: ((there u go))**

**Sora: ((Is ur character a boy or a girl yo))**

**Sora: ((Tell us about them))**

**Ryusei: ((tis an oc))**

**Ryusei: ((boy))**

**Sora: ((Um obvs))**

**Sora: ((Ok yay we need more boys))**

**Sora: ((We have so far 3 girls and 2 boys including u))**

**Ryusei: ((o ok))**

**Sora: ((Sora is the other boy))**

**Ryusei: ((i saw))**

**Sora: ((Yup))**

**Ryusei: ((so who's who... ik Yoruko is Leanne))**

**Ryusei: ((so who's who... ik Yoruko is Leanne))**

**Ryusei: ((wtf it sent twice))**

**Sora: ((Tenshi is Mara and Aki is Hayley))**

**Ryusei: ((o ok))**

**Sora: ((Boobs r hard to draw))**

**Sora: ((U know how it is right lmao))**

**Aki: "A mσνιε sσυηds gσσd! Whατ dσ γσυ hανε?"**

**Ryusei: "Um, this isn**

**Ryusei: ((crap enter button))**

**Ryusei: Ryusei slowly scans the room, "Hey, is Sora in here?"**

**Sora: ((Oh I thought u were yoruko lol that used to be her color))**

**Ryusei: He spots his friend behind a group of girls, "Starting your harem rather early, aren't you?"**

**Ryusei: ((lol, woops))**

**Aki: ((ιs rγυsει gσηηα βε τhατ jσκεr/αsshσlε sιdεκιcκ frιεηd τσ sσrα)))**

**Ryusei: ((i guess))**

**Sora: Sora was very done with ryusei's shit. But, he couldn't get on bad terms with him, so he said, very cheerfully, "Oh, hello ryusei~ might I ask why you broke into a strange girl's room?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ mαdε mγ c○l○r α br¡ghτεr rεd ¡m η○τ cr¡ms○η αηγm○rε lmα○))**

**Ryusei: ((lol k, im gonna change my color multiple times during this probs so yea))**

**Sora: Sora also didn't deny he had a harem. Mostly because there was no point in explaining it.**

**Ryusei: "I was looking for you," he looked at Sora skeptically, "we were supposed to be working on the science project, remember?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Wh○ αrε γ○υ cαll¡ηg α sτrαηgε g¡rl? Aηd ωhατ d○ γ○υ mεαη, hαrεm?!" Y○rυκ○ sα¡d ¡ηd¡gηαητlγ.**

**Sora: ((Also if u can't think of a reason do what I do and blame Sora's eye-loss lol))**

**Aki: ((τhεrε ιs ησ scιεηcε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((lmα○ sc¡εηcε ¡s η○τ α clαss αηd ¡m h¡s lαb ραrτηεr ¡η αlchεmγ))**

**Ryusei: ((im new to this remeber? idk the story yt))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((cαll h¡m ○υτ ○η ¡τ, s○rα b l¡κε "ωτƒ d○ υ mεαη sc¡εηcε"))**

**Sora: "Ah, sorry yoruko, but you are unfamiliar to him. You can feel free to ignore anything Ryusei says."**

**Sora: "Um...science project?"**

**Ryusei: Ryusei blanched, "W-what?"**

**Sora: ((Are they roommates or nah))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Glαdlγ," Shε sαγs, τυrη¡ηg bαcκ τ○ c○ητ¡ηυε br○ωs¡ηg dvds ω¡τh Aκ¡. S○rα c○υld dεαl ω¡τh τhε ¡ητrυdεr, hε d¡dη'τ l○○κ l¡κε αηγ s○rτ ○ƒ α τhrεατ.**

**Aki: "Thεrε ιs ησ scι-εηcε hεrε." Aκι cυτ ιη.**

**Sora: Sora almost laughed, but he kept as straight a face as he usually kept, and waited for ryusei's explanation.**

**Yoruko: ♦ Y○rυκ○ lαυghεd α b¡τ qυ¡ετlγ.**

**Sora: ((Oops run on sentence))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωhεη hαs hε εvεr hαd α sτrα¡ghτ ƒαcε))**

**Sora: ((Never he always smiles))**

**Sora: ((That's y I didn't just say 'straight face'))**

**Sora: ((More like he continued to smile at him))**

**Sora: ((Idk how ryusei is going to get out of this lmao))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((hα))**

**Sora: ((Eric better pull some very smooth crap))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((mαγbε hε ωαs τrγ¡ηg τ○ gετ s○rα τ○ lεαvε))**

**Sora: ((Ya that could b it))**

**Sora: ((Does he know ryusei from before school bc if so he will probably never go anywhere with him and also he's incredibly unfamiliar with demons and has spent almost all his life around angels so if ryusei is a demon and knew him before school there will b plot holes))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((mαγbε τhεγ bυmρεd ¡ητ○ εαch ○τhεr ¡η α chαηcε εηc○υητεr ¡η τhε hυmαη ω○rld αηd d○ητ εvεη κη○ω εαch ○τhεrs ηαmεs bυτ τhεη τhεγrε l¡κε hεγ..... ¡κ υ υr τhατ gυγ ƒr○m τhατ τ¡mε))**

**Sora: ((Too late they knew each other's name when he burst through the window))**

**Ryusei: ((yea))**

**Sora: ((And he came in looking specifically for sora))**

**Aki: "Sσ, Yσ-rυ-κσ, ωhατ αrε ωε ωατch-ιηg?" Shε τυηεs συτ Rγυsει αηd Sσrα**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Ryusei: Ryusei counters Sora's previous arguement, "What are *you* doing in a girl's room?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((d○εs αηγ○ηε εlsε sεε τhατ lαsτ bυllετ ρ○¡ητ υηdεr l¡ηκs ○η τhε r¡ghτ ○ƒ τhε scrεεη))**

**Aki: ((ωhατ ενεη))**

**Ryusei: ((what?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((Gαmqυ¡υs ¡s cαη○η ○mƒg))**

**Sora: "I was invited. Yoruko is my friend," he smiled.**

**Ryusei: ((idek who that is))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ jυsτ hαρρεηεd τ○ η○τ¡cε τhατ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((Gαmzεε x Eqυ¡υs ¡s ωhατ ¡τ ¡s))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((d¡sgυsτ¡ηg))**

**Ryusei: Ryusei looks suspiciously at Sora.**

**Ryusei: ((imma use this font from now on))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Wε'rε jυsτ ƒr¡εηds, ηεrd. W¡ρε τhατ l○○κ ○ƒƒ γ○υr ƒαcε. Wh○ εvεη αrε γ○υ?"**

**Sora: "Heeeeh!? Don't look at me like that! I didn't just jump through her window like you did!" Sora said with exaggerated defensiveness. He also didn't want his roommate thinking he was some sort of pervert while acting like some sort of pervert himself,**

**Ryusei: *This isn't going to end well*, Ryusei thought in dispair.**

**Sora: ((Oops)**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((υsε 'τεxτ' ƒ○r τh○υghτs))**

**Ryusei: ((\*\*despair))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((h○ω τhε hεcκ d¡d υ chαηgε ƒ○ητs))**

**Ryusei: "W-well," he desperately tried to think of an excuse.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○h υ jυsτ b○ldεd ¡τ d¡dητ υ))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((d○εs τhατ ω○rκ?))**

**Ryusei: ((yea sure))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (( γ ω○ητ ¡τ b○ld m¡ηε ))**

**Ryusei: ((and u do this \*\*Custom Font))**

**Ryusei: wait...**

**Ryusei: ((woops forgot the parentheses))**

**Sora: Sora sighed. "Excuse us for a moment." He got up and dragged his incredibly awkward roommate by the back of his shirt to the side where they couldn't be overheard. "So, why did you follow me here?"**

**Ryusei: ((this is the command for it: [.font=Century Gothic][./font] (remove the periods)**

**Ryusei: "I heard something," Ryusei rasped**

**Ryusei: ((i actually dont know what he's going to say lmao))**

**Sora: "Hmm? What did you hear?" Sora wondered why the demon couldn't deal with whatever he heard himself. He honestly thought demons would be more impressive than they were turning out to be.**

**Yoruko: ♦ [ƒ○ητ= C○m¡c Sαηs] ((ω¡ll τh¡s ω○rκ lmα○)) [/ƒ○ητ]**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((η○ρε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((○h bc ○ƒ mγ qυ¡rκ lmα○))**

**Ryusei: ((yup))**

**Yoruko: ((will it work now))**

**Ryusei: ((what should i make him say?))**

**Aki: ((Sup))**

**Aki: ((its not working))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((lmα○))**

**Ryusei: ((give me a basic summary of the story))**

**Sora: ((R u sure u don't want to use Sora's empty eye as an excuse bc ur defense is looking p poor atm))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((rεrεαd ¡τ υ ηεrd))**

**Ryusei: ((what empty eye?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((mαγb υ ωεrε τrγ¡ηg τ○ ƒlγ bαcκ τ○ υr d○rm bυτ ωεητ ¡η τhε ωr○ηg ω¡ηd○ω lmα○))**

**Sora: ((Sora only has one eye))**

**Ryusei: ((ok fine, give me a few minutes))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ωε cαη chαηgε ¡τ s○ s○rα ¡s ηεxτ d○○r))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((ω○υld τhατ ω○rκ))**

**Ryusei: ((nah its fine just give me a few minutes to reread the story and ill be back with an excuse))**

**Sora: ((Yeah we can do that but wouldn't he just leave and he wouldn't have been looking for sora if that were the case))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((~~mαγbε hε ωαs jυsτ ραη¡cκ¡ηg αηd τr¡εd τ○ ρυll αη εxcυsε ○υτ ○ƒ η○ωhεrε~~))**

**Sora: ((What why would he be panicking lol))**

**Sora: ((Maybe he just really wanted to see sora ;)))**

**Ryusei: ((im not making him gay))**

**Sora: ((Darn lol)**

**Sora: ((Oh well sora isn't gay either so))**

**Sora: ((It wouldn't have worked out anyway))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ mεαητ ραη¡cκ¡ηg bc hε jυsτ dr○ρρεd ¡η τhε ωr○ηg r○○m αηd υsεd s○rα αs αηεxcυsε))**

**Sora: ((Oh lol))**

**Sora: ((Him just wanting to see sora would b a good excuse tho))**

**Ryusei: ((has there ever been a incident with an angel and demon getting together yet?))**

**Sora: ((Although he'd freak sora out))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((γ ¡s κτ τhε ○ηlγ ○ηε ωh○ c○υldητ ƒ¡gυrε ○υτ h○ω τ○ mακε τhε¡r chαrαcτεr αη 0C ¡ηsτεαd ○ƒ α ??))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((η○τ γετ η○))**

**Sora: ((I didn't want to change it lmao))**

**Ryusei: ((ok))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((s○))**

**Sora: ((Do u mean them doing the do and having a half-breed or just dating))**

**Ryusei: ((dating))**

**\*\*: ((w○uldηt a halƒ breed just b a humaη WTF HAPPENED))**

**Sora: ((Sora was ambiguously more than bffls with an angel that he grew up with in the human world))**

**\*\*: ((THIS IS YORUKO BUT WHAT))**

**Sora: ((But she ripped his eye out so that didn't exactly end well))**

**Aki: ((lol did this work?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ was just gett¡ηg r¡d ○ƒ a ƒew ○ƒ mγ qu¡rκs aηd theη that happeηed))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((γa))**

**Aki: ((ησρε))**

**Yoruko: ♦ [ƒ○ηt= C○m¡c Saηs Ms] ((d○es th¡s w○rκ [/ƒ○ηt]**

**Ryusei: ((yup))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((acκ ¡ κeep d○¡ηg that))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((what))**

**Ryusei: ((yup))**

**Yoruko: ♦ (( ???'s ¡ηt○ the suη))**

**Sora: ((So do u have an excuse prepared now))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡f η○t use the ○ηe ¡ sa¡d earl¡er))**

**Sora: ((I'm actually v interested in how he's going to worm his way out earlier))**

**Sora: ((Torsos are hard to draw w/ boobs in the way))**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] joined chat. ~~ 1 ~~**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((τ○rs○s r hαrdεr τ○ drαω ω¡τh○υτ b○○bs ¡η mγ ○ρ¡η¡○η. τhεγ r mγ ○ηlγ rεƒεrεηcε ρ○¡ητ ƒ○r ωhεrε τ○ ρυτ τhε r¡bcαgε))**

**Inoue Ryusei [Ryusei] joined chat. ~~ 19 ~~**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((\*gets r¡d of most of my qu¡rκs bc they r αnnoy¡ng\*))**

**Ryusei: ((finally figured out the problem and fixed it))**

**Sora: ((Yay thank))**

**Sora: ((What was the problem?$)**

**Sora: ((Wut))**

**Ryusei: Ryusei brought his voice down to a whisper, "I heard that an angel and a demon had gone out during the night. I'm not sure what most of the details are, but people say they had even kissed."**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Oκ cut the crαp why αre you ¡n my room?"**

**anonymous [??] joined chat. ~~ 20 ~~**

**Ryusei: "W-WHA?!" Ryusei yelped, "W-WHEN DID YOU GET HERE?!"**

**Aki: Aκι sταηds σff τσ τhε sιdε- shε hαs α fεεlιηg sσmετhιηg's gσιηg τσ hαρρεη.**

**anonymous [??] is now anonymous [Dead]. ~~ 20 ~~**

**Yoruko: ♦ "I've been here th¡s whole t¡me?"**

**Ryusei: ((you remember that Sora pulled Ryusei into a place where you guys couldn't hear?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((yoruκo cαn eαs¡ly st¡ll heαr them even so))**

**Ryusei: ((fiiine))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((u need to reαd up))**

**Sora: "Um. What does that have to do with me?" Sora raised an eyebrow. He ignored that he consider talking as 'noises' and seriously questioned his roommates judgement that he considered this piece of insignificant gossip so alarming and important.**

**anonymous's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Sora: He guessed these things were more important to normal demons**

**Ryusei: ((wait so is Sora a demon, angel or human?))**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Sora: ((He's a demon but he was raised in the human world as an angel so))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Sora: ((He doesn't understand demon things))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: ((yea, but what is he? i'm thinking if he's an angel or demon, ill make the rumor be about him))**

**Sora: ((Um rude no))**

**Ryusei: ((well i got nothing else then))**

**Yoruko: ♦ Yoruκo couldn't bel¡eve th¡s. She wαlκed up to the newcomer, looκ¡ng ¡nt¡m¡dαt¡ng w¡th her p¡erc¡ng eyes αnd he¡ght. "You hαve αbout ten seconds. Explα¡n why you αre ¡n my room, I th¡nκ I hαve the r¡ght to κnow." Th¡s κ¡d hαd the gαll to not only come tumbl¡ng ¡n through her w¡ndow of αll plαces, but then to ¡gnore her αnd goss¡p w¡th Sorα? R¡d¡culous!**

**Sora: ((Don't spread gossip about the one eyed kid))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((well sorα ¡s αlwαys αround tensh¡ the rumor wouldnt surpr¡se me))**

**Sora: ((You'll make the one eyed kid's god sad))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((whαt))**

**Sora: ((Nothing lmao))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((????????????????????????????))**

**Ryusei: ((i was trying to make Ryusei have some connection with Sora by telling him about it))**

**Ryusei: ((you know, just letting him know about it i guess))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((no reαlly sorα ¡s α demon αnd tensh¡ ¡s αn αngel αnd they eαt the¡r meαls together ¡t mακes sense))**

**Sora: ((In my sister's rp place they referred to themselves as their characters' gods and I forgot we don't do that here oops lmao))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((oh lmαo))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((oκαy))**

**Aki: Aκι sιghs. Iτ's αlrεαdγ 8:15. Thεrε's hαrdlγ α ωαγ fσr τhεm τσ ωατch α mσνιε αηd gετ τσ τhειr dσrms ση τιmε. Shε cυrsεs τhε sτrαηgε dεmση βσγ.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((just p¡cκ α mov¡e go αheαd))**

**Ryusei: "It's about him," Ryusei reared back in defense. He didn't know much about Sora's friends so he didnt know if they were going to kill him on the spot.**

**Ryusei: He pointed towards Sora for clarity.**

**Aki: "Whατ ιs α-βσυτ hιm?"**

**Ryusei: "There's a rumor going around that Sora and an angel had gone out and kissed," Ryusei got ready to run at the slightest sign of a threat.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((BACKGROUND INFO TIME: yoruκo ¡snt l¡κe α bully or smth shes the future heαd of one of the four noble clαns who run the government ¡n the demon world of D¡yune, so she v powerful αnd stuff αnd hαs α reputαt¡on to mα¡ntα¡n))**

**Sora: Sora sighed for the second time today, which was probably more than anyone had seen before. Ryusei somehow managed to get on his every nerve. He smiled sweetly at ryusei, "alright, is that all you came to tell me?"**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((shes not l¡κe α meαtheαded αsshole whos gonnα κ¡ll u for no reαson))**

**Ryusei: "Y-yes," Ryusei oblivious to Sora's obvious intolerance towards him.**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: (("clear intolerance" would've made more sense))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "There's α rumor go¡ng αround thαt Sorα αnd αn αngel αre dαt¡ng?" Th¡s wαs exαctly whαt she hαd feαred would hαppen to her. She felt α b¡t of p¡ty for Sorα, there would be hell to pαy αs α result of the rumor.**

**Inoue Ryusei's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Inoue Ryusei [Ryusei] joined chat. ~~ 19 ~~**

**Inoue Ryusei's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Inoue Ryusei [Ryusei] joined chat. ~~ 19 ~~**

**Sora: Sora laughed at Yoruko's pitying look and ryusei's obvious distress, "It's so interesting to me to see what freaks out demons so much. I honestly had no idea these things were so important."**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] disconnected.**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] joined chat. ~~ 1 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: "Yeah," he saw the face the demon was making and immediately regret telling them about it.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((¡ hαve α feel¡ng ryuse¡ αnd yoruκo αrent go¡ng to get αlong))**

**Inoue Ryusei [Ryusei] disconnected.**

**Inoue Ryusei [Ryusei] joined chat. ~~ 19 ~~**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] disconnected.**

**Ryusei: ((Sora is Ryusei's only friend only because they had been roommates and that's it sadly))**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: ((this is actually surprisingly fun mainly bc it feels like im making an au idk why))**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] joined chat. ~~ 1 ~~**

**Sora: He doubled over, not even trying to contain his laughter. Demons and angels were so incredibly bizarre! If only the other demons could see their faces. He wondered what other random things could make demons turn so pale. Maybe he could collectively silence the entire class by writing with his left hand tomorrow at school.**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: Ryusei looked over at his laughing friend, "Why is this so funny? Shouldn't you try to fix this?"**

**Sora: Sora only hoped the other demons knew how ridiculous they seemed to him, but be doubted it.**

**Yoruko: ♦ Yoruκo stαrted sl¡ghtly αs Sorα doubled over ¡n lαughter. Wαs he oκαy? D¡dn't he cαre αbout the rumors?**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: ((someone's wifi is incredibly unstable))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((yours?))**

**Ryusei: ((no kt's, she keeps on having her connection time out lmao))**

**Sora: Their reactions only made him laugh harder. He pictured yoruko and ryusei flipping their shit because some poor human wrote with a pen instead of a pencil.**

**Sora: ((Oops Idc))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((o ¡ cαnt see those not¡f¡cαt¡ons ¡ d¡sαbled them))**

**Sora: ((Same))**

**Ryusei: ((I dooo))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((go to sett¡ng αnd checκ the box under opt¡on- mY SISTER IS TRYING TO LIGHT A BANANA ON FIRE?))**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] disconnected.**

**Sora: ((WTH LMAO))**

**Aki: ((WTF))**

**Ryusei: Ryusei was bothered that Sora didn't seem to take this seriously.**

**Ryusei: [FONT=Century Gothic]((????))[/FONT]**

**Ryusei: ((goshdarnit))**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Ryusei: ((kt's connection has timed out four times already lmao))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] joined chat. ~~ 1 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((she only s¡nged ¡t ¡t d¡dnt stαrt burn¡ng thαnκ god))**

**Ryusei: ((why did she do that?))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((we r both αt our desκs αnd ¡ just looκed over αnd she hαs th¡s concentrαted express¡on αs she holds α bαnαnα to α cαndle))**

**Ryusei: ((wtaf))**

**Sora: Sora noticed ryusei's annoyance at him, and did his best to control his laughter. He then look at Ryusei with a seriousness he had never shown before, put his right arm over his chest, and bowed to Ryusei. "I'm sorry for offending you, I understand now the significance of a demon having a relationship with an angel." He proceeded to burst into laughter at how ridiculous he sounded.**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((oκ th¡s s be¡ng drαgged out αnd there w¡ll probs b no cleαr resolut¡on ¡m gonnα end th¡s))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((one sec))**

**Sora: K**

**Ryusei: Ryusei shifted uncomfortably as he felt Sora's friends' glares.**

**Sora: ((oops))**

**Sora: ((Anyway go ahead))**

**Ryusei: "Sorry," he said finally.**

**Sora: ((He is also being laughed at by his only friend btw))**

**Ryusei: "I'll just take my leave," Ryusei nearly walked towards the windows through which he had entered and suddenly realized there was a door.**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Yoruko: ♦ Yoruκo s¡ghed. She d¡dn't get Sorα αt αll. "Anywαys, we bαrely hαve enough t¡me left for α mov¡e now-" Yoruκo wαs suddenly ¡nterrupted by α κnocκ αt her door. "Sh¡buyα-sαmα? Is someone ¡n there w¡th you?" Hαruκα stαrted to open the door, "You κnow ¡ts bαd tαste to host guests th¡s lαte-"**

**Aki: Aκι grαβs Tεηshι αηd dαrτs ιητστhε βατhrσσm.**

**Sora: Sora decided he would bring a pen to school the next day just on the off chance he could get a repeat of this reaction. ((Who is Haruka is it the other high class demon yoruko talks too))**

**Ryusei: ((Ryusei hadn't exited yet FYI))**

**Sora: "Let's hide too," sora said to ryusei, almost laughing again. He dragged the awkward demon into some side room**

**Aki: Thε αηgεl lσσκs υρ frσm hεr βσσκ fσr τhε fιrsτ τιmε sιηcε τhεγ αrrινεd αηd sταrτs τσ ρrστεsτ, βυτ Aκι sτσρs hεr.**

**Ryusei: "H-Hey!" Ryusei protested as his friend closed the door behind the two.**

**Aki: ((ησ τhεγ sταγ συτ. ιτs fιηε fσr τhεm βεcαυsε τhεγrε dεmσηs))**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Aki: ((lσl ι hαd τσ ρlαγ mαrαschαrαcτεr sσrrγ))**

**Moriyama Aki [Aki] disconnected.**

**Moriyama Aki [Aki] joined chat. ~~ 17 ~~**

**Sora: ((He doesn't know that. He does it just to do it mostly))**

**Aki: ((σh σκ))**

**Ryusei: ((bleh, Sora apparently doesny want to be seen))**

**Ryusei: ((\*\*doesn't))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Aki: Tεηshι rετυrηs τσ hεr βσσκ ωhιlε Aκι sιlεητlγ ραcεs τhε βατhrσσm. Whατ α ηιghτ τhιs ωαs τυrηιηg ιητσ!**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Sora: Sora was almost perfectly quiet in his escape, but once inside the side room he hit his head against a bookshelf near the door. He proceeded to fall to the floor in front of ryusei. "Stupid depth perception." He muttered, holding his hand to his forehead on the ground.**

**Ryusei: *'What's going on?'*, Ryusei thought in utmost curiosity.**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: ((I guess its time to stop I guess? idk))**

**Sora: ((Idk))**

**Aki: ((ωε ωιll ηενεr sτσρ))**

**Aki: 99ωενε jυsτ gσττα ωαιτ fσr lεαηηε))**

**Ryusei: ((this story went downhill the minute i joined lmao))**

**Sora: ((It usually stops when someone vital has to leave lol))**

**Inoue Ryusei [Ryusei] disconnected.**

**Inoue Ryusei [Ryusei] joined chat. ~~ 19 ~~**

**Yoruko: ♦ Yourκo pαn¡cκed her hαnds αnd l¡ps mov¡ng αt rαp¡d speeds αs she qu¡cκly conceαls Aκ¡ αnd Tensh¡ αs they αbscond. "K¡r¡g¡r¡-sαn! How n¡ce to see you, um... I αpolog¡ze, wαs I mακ¡ng too much of α rucκus?" The mov¡e Aκ¡ αnd her hαd chosen wαs αbout f¡ve m¡nutes ¡n, completely neglected. "Sorry, I must hαve hαd the volume up too h¡gh." Yoruκo grαbs the remote αnd turns off the TV.   
"No, no, noth¡ng l¡κe thαt Sh¡buyα-sαmα. I needed to speακ w¡th you αbout αn ¡mportαnt mαtter thαt hαs come up. You see, I rec¡eved α messαge from the Kuwαtα clαn heαd." She lαpses ¡nto rαp¡d f¡re Sαmαneje, the more she sαys, the more Yoruκo pαles.**

**Ryusei: ((o ok))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((sorry))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: ((is samaneje a fictional language?))**

**Aki: ((γεαh shε υsεs τhε dεmση lαηgυαgε frσm hms))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((yes ¡ts the demon¡c nαt¡ve lαnguαge))**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((lmαo))**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] disconnected.**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] joined chat. ~~ 1 ~~**

**Ryusei: ((o ok))**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Aki: ((Lιrε hτιj))**

**Sora: "That sounds important," sora whispered to yoruko. He was mostly going off their tone of voice, as they were speaking to fast for him to translate. ((Demon language))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: Ryusei, hearing the commotion outside, risks a peek out the door. He sees Sora, the demon and another individual he didn't know.**

**Sora: ((OOP))**

**Sora: ((Not yoruko))**

**Sora: ((\*whispered to ryusei))**

**Ryusei: ((lmao))**

**Sora: ((Sora's not out there he's hiding with ryusei))**

**Ryusei: ((ik i was confused for a second so i went with it))**

**Yoruko: ♦ "I see..." she sαys, her express¡on hαrden¡ng. "Send word thαt I w¡ll mακe αrrαngements by the end of the weeκ." She nods to Hαruκα, who then ((SHES TRYING TO BURN THE BANANA AGAIN)) nodded, sα¡d goodbye, αnd ex¡ted.**

**Aki: ((σmfg ιm dεαd))**

**Aki: ((sεrισυs dιαlσgυε αηd τhεη THAT))**

**Ryusei: Ryusei looked back towards Sora, "She's gone." He then opened the door to let his friend out.**

**Ryusei: ((OMFG WTF IS YOUR SISTER THINKING?))**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Aki: Aκι dεcιdεd τσ lεανε Tεηshι ιη τhε βατhrσσm ιηsτεαd ιητεrrυρτιηg hεr αgαιη, βυτ shε hεrsεlf εχιτεd αηd βεεlιηεd fσr Yσrυκσ "Whατ ωαs τhατ α-βσυτ?"**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Sora: He raised an eyebrow at the demon who actually held the door open for him. He then walked towards yoruko. "Everything okay?"**

**Ryusei: ((i have to leave now so baii))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Aki: ((σκ ωεll ρrετεηd Rγυsει lεfτ ωhεη ησ σηε ωαs ραγιηg αττεητιση))**

**Sora: ((Bai lets just say you did a backflip out the window bc shat got real))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Ryusei: Ryusei, seeing his chance, opened the door. "Well, I'll go now," he said for the second time.**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Inoue Ryusei's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Aki: "Bγε," Aκι sαιd hαlf hεαrτεdlγ.**

**Aki: "Iτ's ησω," shε chεcκεd τhε τιmε "ηεαr-lγ τεη. Hα-rυ-κα ωαs hεrε fσr α ωhιlε..."**

**Inoue Ryusei [Ryusei] joined chat. ~~ 19 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Yoruko: ♦ Yoruκo looκed sl¡ghtly scαred for α moment. "Aκ¡, I... I hαve rec¡eved α m¡ss¡on from my mother... I w¡ll l¡κely be m¡ss¡ng from school for α few dαys, but ¡t's noth¡ng bαd or αnyth¡ng, hαhα." She tr¡ed to mακe herself sound l¡ghtheαrted, but remember¡ng the jobs she hαd spent the mαjor¡ty of her l¡fe complet¡ng we¡ghed down on her. She pushed the feel¡ngs αwαy. Th¡s wαs expected of her. "Oh, yeαh I guess you guys should get go¡ng then. "Sorry, th¡s wαs supposed to be α fun even¡ng."**

**Aki: Tεηshι lεανεs.**

**Aki: (ηστε:τεηshι, ηστ ακι))**

**Yoruko: ♦ ((lmαo))**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Inoue Ryusei [Ryusei] disconnected.**

**Aki: "Hε-εγ Yσ-rυ-κσ..." Aκι sαιd cαrεfυllγ. Shε hαs α sυsριcιση σf ωhατ τhε αηsωεr ωσυld βε γετ shε cσητιηυεs τσ sρεακ. "Whεη γσ-συ lεανε, cαη I cσmε ωιτh γσ-συ? I τhιηκ ιτ ωσυld βε α gσσd εχ-ρεr-ι-εηcε, ωhατ-εν-εr ιτ ιs..."**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Shibuya Yoruko's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Shibuya Yoruko [Yoruko] joined chat. ~~ 1 ~~**

**Sora: Sora decided to add onto the idea, "I have no experience with missions, but I'll be glad to help."**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Yoruko: ♦ Yoruκo looκs ¡ncredulous. ”Of course not!" she responds, the very ¡deα r¡d¡culous espec¡αlly s¡nce あき　wαs α humαn. そら　then ch¡med ¡n αs well αnd Yoruκo wαs speechless. Whαt were they th¡nκ¡ng?!**

**Yoruko: ♦ よるこ shooκ her heαd ¡n d¡sbel¡ef. D¡d they wαnt to d¡e?**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Aki: "Whγ-γ ηστ?"**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Yoruko: ♦ よるこ's jαw m¡ght've h¡t the floor ¡f ¡t wαsn't f¡rmly αttαched to her fαce. "You two αre NOT com¡ng. Now go, you'll m¡ss curfew."**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Aki: "Hα, Tεη-shι αl-rεαdγ lεfτ αηd ωε αll κησω Sσ-rα cαη-ηστ flγ ωιτh α-ησ-τhεr ρεr-sση." Aκι ραυsεs "I rεαl-lγ ωαητ τσ hεlρ, τhσυgh..."**

**Sora: ((Sora's probs killed before))**

**Yoruko: ♦ よるこ prαct¡cαlly pushed the two out the door, desp¡te the¡r αv¡d protest¡ng. "You cαn mακe ¡t bαcκ ¡f you run, don't be lαzy." She tr¡ed to shut the door.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Tsuchida Sora's connection timed out. Please don't quit straight away; they could be back.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Sora: ((Y u using Japanese symbols for their names)$**

**Aki: Aκι sτσρs τhε dσσr ωιτh hεr lεg αηd slιρs τhrσυgh τhε smαll σρεηιηg, fεεlιηg lυcκγ fσr σηcε ατ hεr smαll sιzε. "Whγ αrε γσυ mακ-ιηg sυch α βιg dεαl συτ σf τhιs? Wε αrε frιεηds, αηd ιτ ιs σβ-νι-συs-lγ sσmε-τhιηg τhατs βσ-τhεr-ιηg γσυ. I αm cσm-ιηg. Sσmε-hσω..."**

**Tsuchida Sora [] disconnected.**

**Tsuchida Sora [] joined chat. ~~ 6 ~~**

**Yoruko: ♦ "Why αm I mακ¡ng such α b¡g deαl out of th¡s?! I'm not lett¡ng αny more fr¡ends d¡e BECAUSE OF ME!" Yoruκo peels Aκ¡'s hαnd off the door αnd shuts ¡t hurr¡edly, slαmm¡ng the deαdbolt shut.**

[**View as BBCode**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=8&mode=bbcode)

[**Continue this chat**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo)

[**1**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=1)[**2**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=2)[**3**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=3)[**4**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=4)[**5**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=5)[**6**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=6)[**7**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=7)**8**[**9**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=9)[**10**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=10)[**11**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=11)[**12**](http://unsupported.msparp.com/chat/kudo/log?page=12)